



# LAIKIPIA COUNTY STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

20  
23







REPUBLIC OF KENYA

# County Statistical Abstract Laikipia 2023







# Laikipia County Statistical Abstract 2023

Published by  
The County Government of Laikipia  
P.O Box 1271-10400  
Nanyuki

Contact Information:  
Email: [info@laikipia.go.ke](mailto:info@laikipia.go.ke)  
Tel No: +254 740-031-031  
Website: [www.laikipia.go.ke](http://www.laikipia.go.ke)

Any enquiries relating to contents of this publication should be addressed to:

County Statistical Officer,  
Laikipia County  
Kenya National Bureau of Statistics  
KNBS Building,  
Kenyatta Road, Nanyuki-Isiolo Highway  
P.O. Box 1473-10400, Nanyuki  
Email: [laikipia@knbs.or.ke](mailto:laikipia@knbs.or.ke)

Or Director,  
Economic Planning  
County Government of Laikipia,  
Economic Planning Building,  
County Commissioner's Compound  
Nanyuki-Isiolo Highway,  
P.O. Box 1271 - 10400, Nanyuki  
Email: [info@laikipia.go.ke](mailto:info@laikipia.go.ke)

Copyright © 2023  
County Government of Laikipia.  
All rights reserved  
Extracts may be used or published if the source is duly  
acknowledged



## COUNTY GOVERNMENT OF LAIKIPIA

### VISION STATEMENT

An inclusive County with sustainable quality life

### MISSION STATEMENT

Facilitate integrated development for social economic prosperity of people of Laikipia

### CORE VALUES

Synergy

Integrity

Mutual Accountability

Servant Leadership

Efficiency and Effectiveness

Passion



## KENYA NATIONAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS

### VISION STATEMENT

To be a global leader in the provision of quality statistical services

### MISSION STATEMENT

To provide, manage and promote quality statistical services through utilization of best practices for evidence-based decision making

### CORE VALUES

Professionalism

Integrity

Confidentiality

Customer Focus

Innovation

Teamwork

---

#### Addresses

KNBS Head Office: Real Towers, Upper Hill,  
along Hospital Road  
P.O. Box 30266-00100, Nairobi  
Tel: +254 20 3317583 / +254 20 3317612/+254 20  
3317586

Email: [info@knbs.or.ke](mailto:info@knbs.or.ke)/[directorgeneral@knbs.or.ke](mailto:directorgeneral@knbs.or.ke)

Twitter: @KNBStats

Facebook: Kenya Stats

Website: [www.knbs.or.ke](http://www.knbs.or.ke)

#### KNBS Laikipia County Office:

KNBS Building,  
Kenyatta Road, Nanyuki-Isiolo  
Highway  
P.O. Box 1473-10400, Nanyuki  
Email: [laikipia@knbs.or.ke](mailto:laikipia@knbs.or.ke)





# Table of Content

County Government of Laikipia	v
Mission, Vision and Core Values	
Kenya National Bureau of Statistics	vi
Table of Content	
Foreword	viii
Acknowledgement	xxv
List of Acronyms and Abbreviations	xix
Laikipia County Cabinet	1
1.0 Introduction	2
A.1 Overview of Laikipia County	4
Table A.1 Administrative Units by Sub-County & Surface Area 2018- 2022	5
Table A.2 Political Units 2018-2022	5
A.2 Overview of County Government of Laikipia	6
A.3 Overview of Kenya National Bureau of Statistics	8
Statistical Domain 1	9
Demographic and Social Statistics	
1.1: Population	10
Table 1.1.1: County Population Projection by Sex and Sub-County, 2019- 2022	11
Table 1.1.2: County Population Projection by Number of Households, Average Household Size and Sub-County, 2019- 2022	11
Table 1.1.3: County Population Projection by Land Area, Density and Sub-County, 2019- 2022	12
Table 1.1.4: County Population Projection by Land Area, Density, Constituency and Ward, 2019-2022	12
Table 1.1.5: County Population Projection by Age Cohorts and Sex, 2019- 2022	14
Table 1.1.6: County Population Projection of Special Age Groups by Age Cohorts and Sex, 2019- 2022	15
Table 1.1.7: Registered Births by Sex and Registration Centre, 2018-2022	16
Table 1.1.8: Registered Births by Sex in Nanyuki, 2018-2022	16
Table 1.1.9: Registered Births by Sex Rumuruti 2018-2022	17
Table 1.1.10: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2018	17
Table 1.1.11: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2019	18
Table 1.1.12: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2020	18
Table 1.1.13: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2021	20
Table 1.1.14: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2022	20
Table 1.1.15: Deaths by Place of Occurrence Registered in Nanyuki, 2018-2022	21
Table 1.1.16: Deaths by place of occurrence registered in Rumuruti, 2018-2022	21
Table 1.1.17: Deaths by place of occurrence in Laikipia County, 2018-2022	22

# Table of Content

Table 1.1.18: New Persons Registered (NPR) Applications, NPR IDs Processed and Collected by Sub-County, 2018-2022	22
Table 1.1.19: Duplicate IDs Applications, Duplicate IDs Processed and Collected by Sub County, 2018-2022	23
1.2: Labour	24
Table 1.2.1. Distribution of Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019	24
Table 1.2.2: Distribution of Urban Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019	25
Table 1.2.3: Distribution of Rural Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019	26
Table 1.2.4: Number and Percentage Distribution of Employees by Economic Activity, 2019	27
Table 1.2.5: Number and Percentage Distribution of Employees by Place of Residence, 2019	28
Table 1.2.6: Monthly Registration of Job Seekers, 2018-2022	29
Table 1.2.7: Placement of Job Seekers, 2018-2022	29
1.3: Education	30
Table 1.3.1: Type of Educational Institutions, 2018-2022	31
Table 1.3.2: Pupil Enrolment in ECDE Centers by Constituency and Sex, 2018 – 2022	31
Table 1.3.3: Pre-primary Schools Enrolments by School Type and sex, 2018-2022	32
Table 1.3.4: Pre-primary School Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2018-2022	32
Table 1.3.5: Pre-primary Teachers and Pupil-Teacher Ratio, 2018-2022	32
Table 1.3.6: Primary Schools Enrolment by Type and Sex, 2018-2022	33
Table 1.3.7: Primary School Enrolment by Class and Sex, 2018- 2022	33
Table 1.3.8: Primary Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2018-2022	34
Table 1.3.9: Trained Public Primary School Teachers by Qualification and Sex, 2018-2022	34
Table 1.3.10: Secondary Schools by Type of Accommodation, 2018-2022	35
Table 1.3.11: Secondary School Enrolment by Type and Sex 2018-2022	35
Table 1.3.12: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2018	36
Table 1.3.13: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2019	36
Table 1.3.14: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2020	37
Table 1.3.15: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2021	37
Table 1.3.16: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2022*	38
Table 1.3.17: Secondary School Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2018-2022	38
Table 1.3.18: Public Secondary School Teachers by Qualification and Sex, 2018-2022	38
Table 1.3.19: Student Enrolment in Public Technical Institutions by Sex, 2018-2022	39
Table 1.3.20: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETs, 2018	39

# Table of Content

Table 1.3.21: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2019	39
Table 1.3.22: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2020	40
Table 1.3.23: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2021	41
Table 1.3.24: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2022*	42
Table 1.3.25: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya Universities by Faculty, 2018-2019	43
Table 1.3.26: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya Universities by Faculty, 2020-2022	44
Table 1.3.27: Adult Education Centres by Sub County, 2018-2022	44
Table 1.3.28: Learners Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Education- Basic Education, 2018-2022	45
Table 1.3.29: Learner's Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Education- Secondary School Education, 2018-2022	45
1.4 Health	46
Table 1.4.1: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2018- 2022	47
Table 1.4.2: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2018	48
Table 1.4.3: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2019	48
Table 1.4.4: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2020	49
Table 1.4.5: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2021	49
Table 1.4.6: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2022*	50
Table 1.4.7: Public Health Facilities Beds and Cots by Constituency and Type of Facility, 2018- 2022	51
Table 1.4.8: Registered Medical Personnel per Cadre, 2018- 2022	52
Table 1.4.9: Community Health Volunteers (CHVs) by Wards, 2018-2022	53
Table 1.4.10: Registered Members of the NHIF by Category of Employment, 2017/18 to 2021/22	54
Table 1.4.11: Laikipia County NHIF New Registration Per Sector, 2018/19-2022/23	55
Table 1.4.12: Status of Contraceptive Use by Constituency, 2019 – 2022	55
Table 1.4.13: Full Immunization Coverage Rate of Under - One-Year-Old Children by Constituency, 2018-2022	55
Table 1.4.14: Outpatient Morbidity for Patients below 5 years of Age by Constituency, 2018-2022	56
Table 1.4.15: Outpatient Morbidity for Patients aged 5 years and above by Constituency, 2018- 2022	57
Table 1.4.16: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022*	58
Table 1.4.17: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022	59
Table 1.4.18: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022	61
Table 1.4.19: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022	62
Table 1.4.20: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022	63
Table 1.4.21: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022	64
Table 1.4.22: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022	65

# Table of Content

Table 1.4.23: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022	66
Table 1.4.24: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022	67
Table 1.4.25: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022	68
Table 1.4.26: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022	69
Table 1.4.27: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022	70
Table 1.4.28: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	71
Table 1.4.29: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	72
Table 1.4.30: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	73
Table 1.4.31: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	74
Table 1.4.32: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	75
Table 1.4.33: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	76
Table 1.4.34: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	77
Table 1.4.35: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	78
Table 1.4.36: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022	79
 1.5 Social Protection	 80
Table 1.5.1: New Registration of Women and Youth Groups, 2017/18 - 2021/22	80
Table 1.5.2: Funds Disbursement by Category, 2017/18 - 2021/22	80
Table 1.5.3: Female Participation in Public Life, 2018- 2022	81
Table 1.5.4: New Registration of Persons Living with Disabilities by Type and Sex, 2018– 2022	81
Table 1.5.5: Beneficiaries of the Orphans and Vulnerable Children Fund by Sub County, 2017/18-2021/2022	82
Table 1.5.6: Beneficiaries of the Elderly Persons Fund by constituency 2017/18- 2021/22	83
Table 1.5.7: Youth Enterprise Fund by Constituency 2017/18-2021/22	83
Table 1.5.8: Women Enterprise Fund by Constituency 2017/18-2021/22	84
Table 1.5.9: Uwezo Fund by Constituency 2017/18-2021/22	84
 1.6 Human Settlements and Housing	 85
Table 1.6.1: Households with Access to Water and Sanitation, 2018- 2022	85
Table 1.6.2: Operational Water Sources, 2018-2022	86
Table 1.6.3: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Source of Drinking Water, 2018-2022	86
Table 1.6.4: Land Title Deeds Issued and Sub-Divisions, 2014/15-2022/23	87
 Statistical Domain 2	 89
Economic Statistics	88
2.1 Macroeconomic Accounts and Statistics	89

# Table of Content

Table 2.1.1: Laikipia Gross County Product by Economic Activity at Current Prices, 2013 – 2022	89
Table 2.1.2: Laikipia Gross County Product by Economic Activity at Constant Prices, 2013 – 2022	90
Table 2.1.3: Laikipia's Share of GCP by Economic Activity, 2013-2022	91
Table 2.1.4: Laikipia County Per Capita GCP, 2013 – 2022	91
Table 2.1.5: NGCDF and NGAAF Allocation by Constituency, 2018/19 to 2022/23	92
Table 2.1.6: County Revenue by Source 2018/19 to 2022/23	92
Table 2.1.7: Development and Recurrent Expenditure by Departments 2018/19- 2021/22	93
Table 2.1.8: Revenue Collection by Revenue Sources 2017/18 - 2021/22	94
 2.2 Business statistics	 96
Table 2.2.1: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2018	97
Table 2.2.2: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2019	98
Table 2.2.3: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2020	99
Table 2.2.4: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2021	100
Table 2.2.5: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2022*	101
Table 2.2.5: Licensed business establishments by wards, business charging zones, overall area covered and annual fees, 2020-2022	102
Table 2.2.6: Cesses by Volume and Amounts, 2018/19-2021/22	102
Table 2.2.7: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by Sector and Sub-Sectors, 2020-2022	103
Table 2.2.8: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the Number of Employees and Gender of Ownership, 2020-2022	104
Table 2.2.9: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2020	105
Table 2.2.10: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2021	106
Table 2.2.11: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2022*	106
Table 2.2.12: Active Co-operatives by Type, Membership, Share Capital and Turnover, 2018-2022	107
Table 2.2.13: Active Co-operatives by Constituency, 2018-2022	108
Table 2.2.14: SACCO's by Constituency, 2018-2022	108
Table 2.2.15: Marketing Cooperatives by Constituency, 2018-2022	108
Table 2.2.16: Annual Savings & Credit Co-operative Statistics, 2018-2022	109
Table 2.2.17: County Co-operative Development Revolving Fund Disbursement 2018- 2022	109
Table 2.2.18 Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Disbursement, 2017/18- 2021/22	110
 2.3 Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries	 111
Table 2.3.1: Agro-Ecological Zones for the County, 2018-2022	113
Table 2.3.2: Land Potential by Area and Constituency, 2020- 2022	113

# Table of Content

Table 2.3.3: Area Cropped, Production and Value for Major Crops, 2018-2022	113
Table 2.3.4: Acreage under Irrigation by Type of Crop grown, 2018-2022	114
Table 2.3.5: Dams, Area under Irrigation and Major Technology and Input Suppliers, 2020-2022	115
Table 2.3.6: Acreage under Irrigation by the Source of Water 2021-2022	116
Table 2.3.7: Household Water Pans by Ward, Irrigation Technologies and Major Technology & Input Suppliers, 2018/19-2022/23	116
Table 2.3.8: Horticultural Production and Value by Crop, 2018-2022	117
Table 2.3.9: Estimated Livestock Population by Type, 2018-2022	118
Table 2.3.10: Number, Quantity and Value of Animals Slaughtered by Type of Animal and Year, 2018-2022	119
Table 2.3.11: Number and Value of Animals Moved out of County by Type and Year, 2018-2022	119
Table 2.3.12: Quantity and Value of Other Livestock Products, 2018-2022	120
Table 2.3.13: Quantity and Value of Hides and Skins Produced, 2018-2022	120
Table 2.3.14: Number of Milk Processors by Constituency, 2018-2022	120
Table 2.3.15: Estimated Annual Milk Production by Constituency, 2018-2022	120
Table 2.3.16: Number of livestock vaccinated by diseases, 2018-2022	121
Table 2.3.17: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2019	122
Table 2.3.18: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2020	123
Table 2.3.19: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2021	124
Table 2.3.20: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2022	125
Table 2.3.21: Quantity and Value of Egg Production by Constituency, 2018-2022	127
Table 2.3.22: Quantity, Value and Type of Fish Species Landed in Freshwater bodies, 2018-2022	127
Table 2.3.23: Number, Quantity and Value of Fish Ponds by Sub County, 2018-2022	128
Table 2.3.24: Gazetted Forests, 2018-2022	129
Table 2.3.25: Forest Production by Type, 2018-2022	129
 2.4 Energy	 130
Table 2.4.1: Electricity Connection by Consumer Entity, 2018- 2022	130
Table 2.4.2: Total Electricity Consumption, 2018 – 2022	131
Table 2.4.3: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Type of Lighting Fuel, 2018 – 2022	131
Table 2.4.4: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Type of Cooking Fuel, 2018 – 2022	132
Table 2.4.5a: Average Annual Fuel Pump Prices by Category, 2018 – 2019	133
Table 2.4.5b: Average Annual Fuel Pump Prices by Category, 2020 – 2022	134
 2.5 Mining, Manufacturing and Construction	 136
Table 2.5.1: Summary of Minerals in the County, 2019	136
Table 2.5.2: Licensed Quarries & Sand harvesting Sites and Volumes Extracted,	

# Table of Content

2018/2019 - 2021/2022	136
Table 2.5.3: Establishment by Type of Product 2018 – 2022	137
Table 2.5.4: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by Industry Type and the Number of Employees, 2020-2022*	138
Table 2.5.5: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Nanyuki Office, 2018-2022	139
Table 2.5.6: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Rumuruti Office, 2018-2022	139
Table 2.5.7: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Laikipia County, 2018-2022	139
Table 2.5.8: Reported Completion of New Non- Residential Buildings for Private Ownership by Sector, 2018-2022	140
Table 2.5.9: Quantity and value of cement and steel bars sold by County wards, 2020-2022	141
2.6. Transport	142
Table 2.6.1: Roads Network by Type and Railway Line 2018- 2022	143
Table 2.6.2: Urban Roads Coverage by Type and Distance 2018- 2022	144
Table 2.6.3: Kilometers of Roads Covered by Type and Agency, 2018 – 2022	144
Table 2.6.4: Public Service Vehicles Operating in Laikipia, 2018 – 2022	144
Table 2.6.5: Public Transport Vehicles Operating in Laikipia by SACCOs, 2018 – 2022	145
Table 2.6.6: Number of Passengers Recorded in Laikipia by SACCOs, 2018 – 2022	146
Table 2.6.7: Number of Bodabodas operating in Laikipia, 2019 - 2022	147
Table 2.6.8: Passenger Traffic handled at Nanyuki Airstrip, 2018 – 2022	147
Table 2.6.9: Airstrips in Laikipia, 2019	148
Table 2.6.10: Number of Passengers and Volume of Cargo Transported by Rail between Nanyuki and Nairobi, 2020	148
Table 2.6.11: Number of Passengers and Volume of Cargo Transported by Rail between Nanyuki and Nairobi, 2021-2022	149
2.7 Tourism	150
Table 2.7.1: Hotels by Classification, Bed and Conference Capacity, 2018 - 2022	151
Table 2.7.2: Hotels Bed Capacity by constituency, 2018-2022	151
Table 2.7.3: Visitor Arrivals to Thomson Falls by Country-of-Origin 2018 - 2022	152
Table 2.7.4: Visitors by Tourists Attractions, 2018 – 2022	152
Table 2.7.5: No of employees in the Hotel industry, 2020 - 2022	153
Table 2.7.6: Distribution of Hotels/ Eateries by the No of employees and Constituency, 2020 - 2022	154
2.8 Banking, insurance and financial statistics	156
Table 2.8.1: Financial Institutions, 2018 - 2022	157
Table 2.8.2: AFC Loan Approvals and Advances in Laikipia County, 2018- 2022	156

# Table of Content

Table 2.8.3: SACCO Loans Advanced, 2018- 2022	157
Table 2.8.4: County Insurance Premium, 2018- 2022	157
Table 2.8.5: County Co-operative Development Revolving Fund Disbursement 2018 - 2022	157
Table 2.8.6: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Disbursement, 2017/18- 2021/22	157
Table 2.8.7: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Beneficiaries by Ward, 2017/18- 2021/22	158
Table 2.8.8: Financial Access by Dimensions 2021	159
2.9 Labour cost	160
Table 2.9.1: Public Sector Wage Employment by Sector, 2018 – 2022	160
Table 2.9.2: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2019	160
Table 2.9.3: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2020	160
Table 2.9.4: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2021	161
Table 2.9.5: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2022	161
Table 2.9.6: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2019	161
Table 2.9.7: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2020	161
Table 2.9.8: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2021**	162
Table 2.9.9: Number of County Government Staff by Gender and Persons with Disabilities, 2022**	162
Table 2.9.10: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2019	162
Table 2.9.11: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2020**	162
Table 2.9.12: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2021**	163
Table 2.9.13: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2022**	163
Table 2.9.14: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2019	164
Table 2.9.15: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2020**	164
Table 2.9.16: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2021**	165
Table 2.9.17: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2022**	165
Table 2.9.18: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2019	165
Table 2.9.19: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2020.	166
Table 2.9.20: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2021	166
Table 2.9.21: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2022	166
Table 2.9.22: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2018	167
Table 2.9.23: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2019	168
Table 2.9.24: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2020	169
Table 2.9.25: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2021	170
Table 2.9.26: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2022	171
Table 2.9.27: Integrated County Operation Management Systems, 2018 – 2022	173



# Table of Content

2.10 Prices	174
Table 2.10.1: Average Retail Prices for Farm Inputs, 2018-2022	174
Table 2.10.2: Average Wholesale Prices for Farm Inputs, 2018 – 2022	175
Table 2.10.3: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2018	176
Table 2.10.4: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2018	177
Table 2.10.5: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2019	178
Table 2.10.6: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2019	179
Table 2.10.7: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2020	180
Table 2.10.8: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2020	181
Table 2.10.9: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2021	182
Table 2.10.10: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2021	183
Table 2.10.11: Retail Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2022*	184
Table 2.10.12: Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2022*	185
Table 2.10.13: Price of Livestock on Sale, 2018-2022	186
Table 2.10.14: Price of Meat Products, 2018-2022	187
Table 2.10.15: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2018	187
Table 2.10.16: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2019	188
Table 2.10.17: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2020	188
Table 2.10.18: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2021	188
Table 2.10.19: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2022*	188
Statistical Domain 3	189
Environment Statistics	190
3.1 Environment Statistics	190
Table 3.1.1: Surface Area by Category, 2018-2022	190
Table 3.1.2: Topography, 2018 – 2022	190
Table 3.1.3: Climate, 2018 – 2022	191
Table 3.1.4: Mean annual rainfall in Millimetres (MM), by station 2018-2022	191
Table 3.1.5: Wildlife Population Estimates for Laikipia County, 2005-2016	192
Table 3.1.6: Environmental Crimes Reported to NEMA, 2018– 2022	193
Statistical Domain 4	194
Governance Statistics	193
4.1 Participation	195
Table 4.1.1: Registered Voters by Constituency, 2018-2022	196
4.2. Openness	197

# Table of Content

Table 4.2.1: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2018	198
Table 4.2.2: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2019	199
Table 4.2.3: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2020	200
Table 4.2.4: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2021	201
Table 4.2.5: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2022	202
4.3 Access to and Quality of Justice	203
Table 4.3.1: Cases registered and convictions obtained for selected serious crimes, 2018-2022	203
Table 4.3.2: Cases Handled at Nanyuki Courts, 2018–2022	203
Table 4.3.3: Cases Handled at Nyahururu Courts, 2018–2022	204
Table 4.3.4: Judicial Officers by Cadre at Nanyuki Law Courts, 2018–2022	205
Table 4.3.5: Judicial Officers by Cadre at Nyahururu Law Courts, 2018–2022	205
Table 4.3.6: Convicted Prisoners by Type of Offences and Sex, 2018-2022	207
Table 4.3.7: Probation Personnel and Offenders by Sex, 2018-2022	207
Table 4.3.8: Offenders Serving Probation, Community Service and Aftercare by Sex and Type of Offence in 2018-2022	208
4.4 Safety and Security	209
Table 4.4.1: Traffic Accidents, 2018-2022	209
Table 4.4.2: Crimes Reported to the Police by Type of Offence and Sub County, 2018- 2022	210
Table 4.4.3: Persons Reported to the Police to have committed Offences against Morality and Other Offences against Persons by Sex, 2018-2022	211
Table 4.4.4: Police Officers by Sub County and Sex, 2018-2022	211
Table 4.4.5: Prison Officers by facility and Sex, 2018-2022	212
Statistical Domain 5	213
Cross-Cutting Statistics	212
5.1. Information Society and Digitization	
Table 5.1.1: County Access to ICT services 2018 – 2022	214
Table 5.1.2: Internet Service Providers, 2019-2022	214
Table 5.1.3: Postal Services by Constituency, 2018-2022	215
Table 5.1.4: Postal Articles and Services Handled by Constituency, 2018 – 2022	215
Table 5.1.5: Media and Courier Operators, 2018-2022	215
Appendix	216
Appendix 1.1: Kenya's 47 Counties	217



# List of figures

- Figure 1: Location of Laikipia County in Kenya
- Figure 2: Map of Laikipia County
- Figure 3: Map of Population densities in Laikipia County
- Figure 4: Map of Agro-Ecological Zones
- Figure 5: Map of Laikipia County Transport Network
- Figure 6: Map of Conservancies in Laikipia County

# List of Acronyms and Abbreviations

1. AEZ	Agro Ecological Zone
2. AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
3. BLP	Basic Literacy Programme
4. BOG	Board of Governors
5. CAN	Calcium Ammonium Nitrate
6. CEC	County Executive Committee
7. CDF	Constituency Development Fund
8. CEREB	Central Region Economic Bloc
9. CIDP	County Integrated Development Plan
10. CPE	Certificate of Primary Education
11. CSA	County Statistical Abstract
12. CSO	County Statistics Officer
13. DAP	Di Ammonium Phosphate
14. EC	Emsiable Concentrate
15. ECDE	Early Childhood Development Education
16. FE	Non- Formal Education
17. FG	Farm Gate Price
18. FOSA	Front Office Savings Account
19. Ha	Hectares
20. iCOMS	Integrated County Operations Management Systems
21. IDs	Identity Cards
22. IPPD	Integrated Personnel Payroll Database
23. KCPE	Kenya Certificate of Primary Education
24. KCSE	Kenya Certificate of Secondary Education
25. KFS	Kenya Forest Services
26. KMD	Kenya Meteorological Department
27. KNBS	Kenya National Bureau of Statistics
28. Kshs	Kenya Shilling
29. LCDA	Laikipia County Development Authority
30. LH	Lower High Zones
31. LIEDP	Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme
32. LM	Lower Midland
33. MCA	Member of County Assembly
34. M/V	Motor vehicle
35. MAP	Mono Ammonium Phosphate
36. NCPB	National Cereals and Produce Board
37. NGO	Non-Governmental Organization
38. PLP	Post Literacy Programme
39. RCO	Registered Clinical Officer
40. SACCO	Savings and Credit Cooperative
41. SHG	Self Help Group
42. TSC	Teachers Service Commission
43. UH	Upper High Zones
44. UM	Upper Midland Zones
45. WC	Water Concentrate
46. WG	Wettable Granules
47. WP	Wettable Powder
48. WS	Wholesale Price



# SYMBOLS

The following symbols have been used in this publication

- “-” means nil or negligible (less than half the final digit shown)
- “..” means figures not available
- “\*” means provisional
- “\*\*” means county estimates



## STATEMENT FROM THE GOVERNOR



HE. JOSHUA IRUNGU EGH  
GOVERNOR, LAIKIPIA COUNTY

**T**he Laikipia County Statistical Abstract (CSA) 2023 is the 7th publication after the initial one done in 2015 under the stewardship of KNBS. The continual formulation and publication of CSAs underscores our commitment to provide a comprehensive data source for evidence-based decision making in our development planning and implementation processes.

The Laikipia County Statistical Abstract 2023 adheres to the Classification of Statistical Activities, Version 2.0 (CSA).

This Classification is hierarchical and has three levels. The first level comprises of domains which relate to the broad type of statistical activities, the second level specifies activities within these domains while the third level covers a more detailed breakdown. Thus, the data sets in this publication are presented across five domains which include; Demographic and Social Statistics; Economic Statistics; Environment; Governance and Cross-Cutting Statistics. This provides for comparability and sharing of data across different development players.

The scope of the Laikipia County Statistical Abstract has continued to expand as more data sets are made available and new ones emerge. In particular, the CSA 2023 has incorporated new data sets to include Funds disbursed by Uwezo Fund and Women Enterprise Fund by Constituency. Going into the future, the scope remains open for incorporation of new data sets to address emerging issues.

The County Statistical Abstract 2023 is a critical milestone in our efforts of tracking and reporting progress made on the realization of the county's vision "An inclusive County with Sustainable Quality of Life." The publication provides the progress so far realized across the various sectors of the county's economy. The Gross County Product (GCP) at current prices has continued to maintain a positive growth trajectory throughout the years from KShs 41.5 billion in 2013 to KShs 119.6 billion in 2022. In addition, employment in the licensed businesses in the county has grown



from 22,175 in 2018 to 40,494 in 2022 with licensed businesses increasing from 14,975 to 23,835 over the same period. The County Own Source Revenue grew from KShs 608.5 million in 2017/2018 to KShs 997.3 million in FY 2022/2023. Through various development interventions we will endeavor to grow the GCP to KShs 400 billion over the medium term. Further we will continue tracking our performance across all sectors through continuous data collection, analysis and reporting.

My administration will avail this publication to all stakeholders in county development for their policy and decision-making processes. The publication will serve as a reference point for the entire County Government, Public Benefit Organizations (PBOs), Faith Based Organizations (FBOs), Private Sector, Education Institutions, National Government Ministries, Departments and Agencies and members of the public as they make prudent policy choices based on the data availed herein. It's in the utilization of this document that additional data needs will be identified hence creating the motivation for its future improvement.

I take this opportunity to recognize the immense contribution of both the County Government and National Government toward successful formulation of the CSA 2023. The National Government MDAs and County Government Departments have played a critical role in data production and sharing. Special recognition goes to Kenya National Bureau of Statistics (KNBS) for its consistent supportive role in data review and verification. Going forward, we will continue to strengthen the working relationship with KNBS and other National Government entities in improving future

statistical publications.

In addition, the formulation and publication of the CSA 2023 wouldn't have been a success without the contribution of the development partners. On this note, special thanks go GROOTS Kenya and SNV-LISTEN programme for their untiring technical and financial support during data formulation, designing, publication and launch of CSA 2023.

My administration will continue to partner with development partners towards delivering on our development agenda.

In conclusion, this document is a data goldmine that demonstrates the past, the current and help predict the future social and economical trends. I urge leaders across all sectors, in government, civil societies, in private sector to utilize this document in policy formulation and in decision making.

The publication is available on County Government's official website: [www.laikipia.go.ke](http://www.laikipia.go.ke).

HE. JOSHUA IRUNGU EGH  
GOVERNOR  
LAIKIPIA COUNTY

# FORWARD



Macdonald G. Obudho, MBS  
Director General  
Kenya National Bureau of Statistics

**D**uring the just concluded first biennial devolution conference in Kenya, the country marked ten years of devolution and explored locally and internationally recognized methodologies for strengthening systems to enhance transformational service delivery in Counties. The official statistics plays an important role of being a unique source of impartial and trustworthy information to address this course. The official statistics which are compiled from data generated by departments and agencies of both national and county governments are also meant to honour citizens' entitlement to public information.

A County Statistical Abstract (CSA) is a publication that provides compilation of available demographic, social, economic, governance and environment statistics for a particular county





for a series of years. The statistics contained in the publication are mainly derived from the administrative data from departments and agencies based in the counties and usually for a period of 5 consecutive years. The publication also provides statistics from the data from the surveys and censuses conducted during the reference period.

The 2023 Laikipia CSA provides the statistics for the period 2018 to 2022 and its production went through all the recommended stages of producing official statistics. The statistics generated were validated by the departments and agencies in Laikipia County both from the National and the County Government and reviewed by the technical team from KNBS and County Government of Laikipia. The publication is categorized into an introductory chapter and five other chapters based on the classification of statistical activities undertaken by national and international statistical organizations. This classification follows the statistical subject-matter domains with five domains of: Demographic and Social Statistics; Economic Statistics; Environment Statistics; Governance Statistics; and Cross-cutting Statistics.

This publication supports the aspirations of the African Statistics Day (ASD), celebrated annually on 18th November and focuses on raising awareness amongst decision-makers, development partners, data producers and users, academia, researchers, and the public on the importance of statistics on a specific theme. Specifically, the 2023 ASD theme “Modernizing data ecosystems to accelerate the implementation of the African Continental Free Trade Area (AfCFTA): the role of official statistics and big data in the economic transformation and sustainable development of Africa.” is aligned to the African Union theme of the Year 2023, “Year of AfCFTA: Acceleration of the African Continental Free Trade Area Implementation”.

KNBS appreciates the collaborative efforts between the two levels of government that has resulted in the production of this publication which contains a comprehensive set of indicators that are useful for research, planning and policy formulation for Laikipia County. We encourage feedback on the contents and quality of this publication for use in improvements of future publications.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Macdonald G. Obudho', with a stylized flourish below it.

Macdonald G. Obudho, MBS  
Director General  
Kenya National Bureau of Statistics



# Acknowledgement



Mr. Samuel Wachira Gachigi  
CECM: Finance, Economic  
Planning And County Develop-  
ment Laikipia County

The successful production of 2023 Laikipia County Statistical Abstract (CSA) has been made possible through joint efforts of suppliers and producers of statistics in both County Government and National Government MDAs. This collaboration is expected to improve timely compilation of reliable data that will meet the needs of both the users and suppliers in subsequent County Statistical Abstracts.

My sincere gratitude goes to H.E Joshua Irungu, the

Governor Laikipia County for his support during the production of this publication. The participation of the members of County Executive Committee, County Chief Officers, Directors and all other staff is highly appreciated. I acknowledge the contribution of Mr. Charles Nderitu, former Director Economic Planning and his team for their tireless efforts that ensured successful production of the County Statistical Abstract 2023.

I wish to express my gratitude to the Kenya National Bureau of Statistics (KNBS) led by The Director General, Mr. Macdonald Obudho, for the collaboration which has culminated in the preparation of this CSA. The Bureau provided the technical support and coordinated the consolidation and validation of the data. On this, I thank the Director, Statistical Coordination and Methods, Mr. John K. Bore and the technical team that included Laikipia County Statistical Officer.

Special thanks go to the County Commissioner for playing a pivotal role in coordinating the data collection process from National Government departments. I appreciate the contribution of departmental heads who provided timely feedback and participated in the review and validation of information contained in this publication.

Mr. Samuel Wachira Gachigi  
County Executive  
Committee Member,  
Finance, Economic Planning  
and County Development  
Laikipia County



A magnificent scene at Soit Audo in Mukogodo West Ward, Laikipia North Sub-county



Thompson Falls in Nyahururu town, Igwamiti ward, Laikipia West Sub-county



# Laikipia County Cabinet



HE. Joshua Irungu EGH  
Governor, Laikipia County



HE. Reuben Kamuri  
Deputy Governor



Koinange Wahome  
County Secretary



FROM LEFT: Martin Ekwam Nabos, Roads, Public Works, Land and Energy; Leah Njeri, Water, Environment and Natural Resources; Albert Taiti, Health; Purity Kendi, County Government Coordination, Administration, ICT and Public Service; Dennis Kasoo, Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries; Stephen Kisorio, Trade, Tourism, Cooperatives and Enterprise Development; Samuel Gachigi, Finance, County Planning and Development.



# 1.0 Introduction

## A.1 Overview of Laikipia County

Laikipia County is one of the 47 Counties in the Republic of Kenya. “Laikipia” is a Maasai word meaning vast plains with pastures reflecting the large highland plateau. It borders Samburu County to the North, Isiolo County to the North East, Meru County to the East, Nyeri County to the South East, Nyandarua County to the South, Nakuru County to the South West and Baringo to the West. It covers an area of 9,532.2 km<sup>2</sup> and is ranked as the 15th largest county in the country by land size. This means that Laikipia County would have ranked 169 out of 234 countries in the world by area and therefore larger than countries like Cyprus, Puerto Rico, Trinidad and Tobago, Cape Verde, Samoa, Luxembourg, Comoros, Hong Kong, Singapore, Seychelles among others.

Laikipia County comprises of six administrative sub counties namely Laikipia East, Laikipia North, Laikipia West, Laikipia Central, Nyahururu and Kirima. The sub county headquarters are at Nanyuki, Doldol, Rumuruti, Lamuria, Nyahururu, and Olmoran respectively. The county consists of three constituencies namely Laikipia East, Laikipia North and Laikipia West. The county headquarters are currently at Nanyuki with the gazetted one being Rumuruti.

The county is cosmopolitan with about 32 communities comprising of Maasai, Samburu, Rendile, Somali, Pokot, Kalenjin, Meru, Kikuyu, and Turkana among others. The county is largely rural in settlement and a member of the Central Region Economic Bloc (CEREB), Cooperation for Peace and Development and Frontier Counties Development Council (FCDC).

The main economic activities in the county include ranching, crop farming, dairy farming, tourism and trade. The main crops grown include wheat, maize, beans, potatoes and vegetables. The main livestock types are cattle, goats, sheep and poultry. Major tourist attractions in Laikipia include; wildlife, the unique Maa speaking cultural practices and the Thomson Falls. Proximity to Mt. Kenya, Meru, Aberdares and Samburu game parks have equally boosted tourism within the county through provision of hospitality services to the tourists. Most trading activities in the county are concentrated in urban centres of Nanyuki, Nyahururu, Rumuruti, Kinamba, Wiyumiririe, Lamuria, Doldol, Ol Jabet, Sipili and Naibor.



Figure 1: Location of Laikipia County in Kenya



Prepared by: The Kenya National Bureau of Statistics: Cartography/GIS Section:  
Source: 2009 Population Census

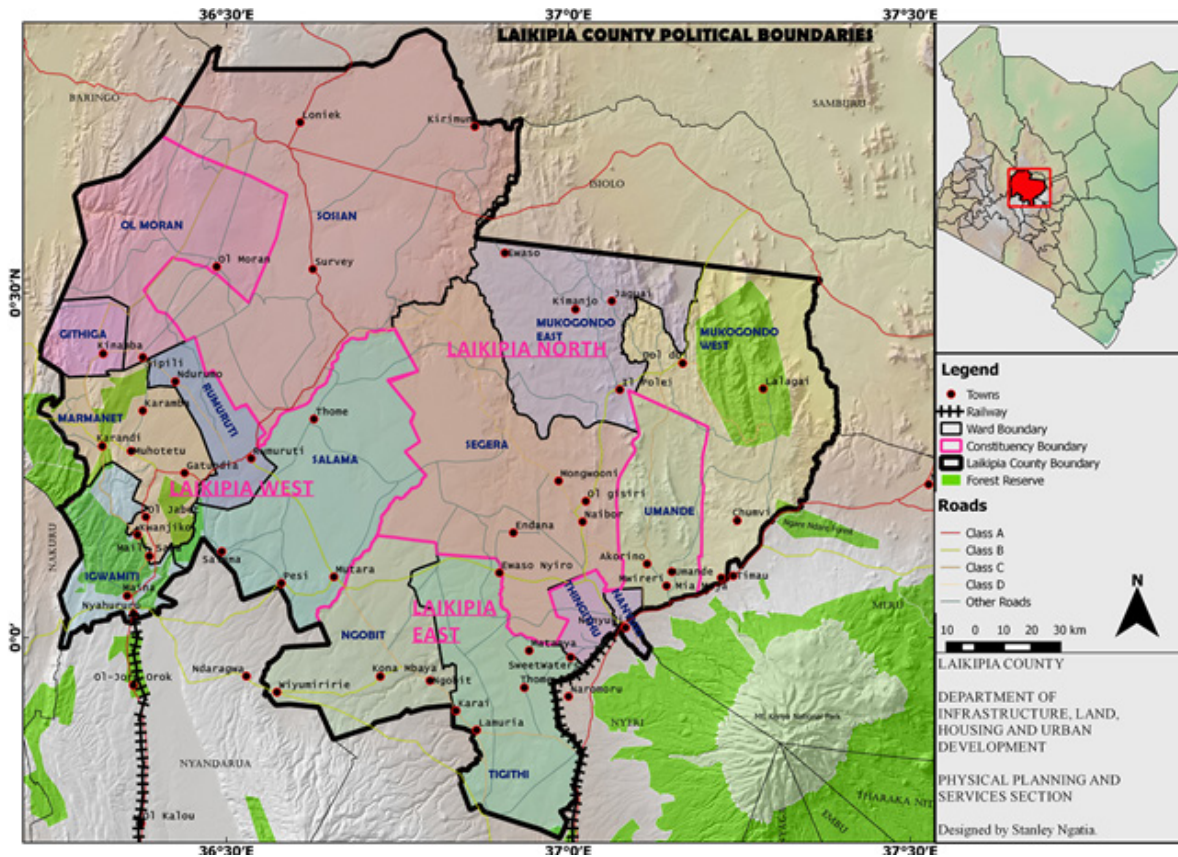
This map is not an authority on delineation of boundaries



# Administrative and Political Units

This section presents information on the administrative and political units in the county disaggregated by constituent sub-units. It gives the distribution of administrative units by sub-county, divisions, locations, sub-locations and villages and by political units in terms of constituencies and wards.

**Figure 2: Map of Laikipia County**



## Notes and Definitions

**County:** It is an area that is demarcated as a devolved unit as stated under Article 6(1) of the Kenya’s Constitution and specified in the First Schedule of the Constitution.

**Sub-County:** Refers to both Administrative Units of National Government (former districts) and County Governments (Constituency).

**County Assembly:** means an assembly constituted in the county in accordance with Article 177 of the Constitution.

**Constituency:** Is an area demarcated as stated under Article 89 of the Kenya’s Constitution for the purpose of electing a member of the National Assembly. There are 290 constituencies in Kenya and 3 constituencies in Laikipia County.





Ward: Is an electoral area within a county delimited in accordance with Article 89 of the Kenya's Constitution for the purpose of the electing the Member of the County Assembly. There are 1,450 wards in Kenya and 15 in Laikipia County.

**Table A.1 Administrative Units by Sub-County & Surface Area 2018- 2022**

Sub-County	Surface Area(Sq. KM)	Number																			
		2018				2019				2020				2021				2022*			
		Divisions	Locations	Sub-Locations	Villages	Divisions	Locations	Sub-Locations	Villages	Divisions	Locations	Sub-Locations	Villages	Divisions	Locations	Sub-Locations	Villages	Divisions	Locations	Sub-Locations	Villages
Laikipia Central	1,232.6	4	10	21	218	4	10	21	218	4	10	21	218	4	10	21	218	4	10	21	218
Laikipia East	1,539.0	2	7	16	167	2	7	16	167	2	7	16	167	2	8	17	186	2	18	17	186
Laikipia North	2,575.0	2	9	14	105	2	9	14	104	2	9	14	104	2	10	19	104	2	10	18	104
Nyahururu	645.4	4	15	31	321	4	15	31	338	4	15	31	338	3	12	25	242	3	12	25	242
Laikipia West	1,055.2	4	14	28	276	4	14	28	276	4	14	28	276	2	9	16	189	2	9	17	189
karima	2,485.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	17	183	3	8	17	183
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,532.2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1,122</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1,122</b>

Source: County Commissioner's Office, Laikipia County

**Table A.2 Political Units 2018-2022**

Constituency	Surface Area(Sq. KM)	Number				
		County Assembly Wards				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Laikipia East	1,448.3	5	5	5	5	5
Laikipia West	2,585.0	6	6	6	6	6
Laikipia North	5,498.9	4	4	4	4	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,532.2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>

Source: Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission, Laikipia County



## A.2 Overview of County Government of Laikipia

### Structure of County Governments

The Constitution of Kenya, 2010 was promulgated on 27th August 2010 providing for a two-tier government structure with one National Government and forty-seven (47) devolved County Governments.

County Governments consist of two arms, namely the County Assembly and the County Executive. The functions of County Government of Laikipia as stipulated in the Fourth Schedule (Constitution 2010) are structured within the 8 county departments.

### The County Assembly

The legislative authority of county laws, general oversight of the County Government and representation of the people is vested on County Assembly. The County Assembly of Laikipia consists of 25 Members of County Assembly (MCAs) comprising of 15 elected MCAs from different County Assembly Wards, 9 nominated MCAs (representing special interests such as persons with disability and the youth as prescribed by the County Government Act 2012) and the Speaker who is ex-officio. The head of the County Assembly is the Speaker, who is also the Chairman of the County Assembly Service Board.

The composition of the County Assembly for Laikipia County is as follows: -

Speaker (ex-officio)	1
Elected MCAs	15
Nominated MCAs	6
Total	22

### The County Executive

The executive arm of the County Government comprises of the governor, the deputy governor, the County Executive Committee Members (CECMs) and the County Public Service. The County Executive Committee Members are appointed by the Governor with the approval of the County Assembly. The governor and deputy governor are elected by registered voters in the county in a general election for a term of five years.

The County Governor and Deputy County Governor are the Chief Executive and Deputy Chief Executive of the county, respectively. The county is run by a County Executive Committee (CEC) consisting of:

- Governor
- Deputy Governor
- Eight County Executive Committee members
- County Secretary



The operations of the Executive are structured around departments headed by 8 County Executive Committee Members (CECMs). Under the CECMs are 13 Chief Officers who are the authorized and/or the accounting officers of the department.

The departments are: -

- Coordination, Administration, ICT and Public Service
- Finance, Economic Planning and County Development
- Trade, Tourism and Co-operative Development
- Education, Sports, Youth and Social Development
- Infrastructure, Lands, Public works and Urban Development
- Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries Development
- Water, Environment, Natural Resources and Climate Change
- Medical Services and Public Health



Laikipia County Governor and Laikipia County Commissioner at Mashujaa Day Celebrations, Ngobit ward, Laikipia East Sub-county.



## A.3 Overview of Kenya National Bureau of Statistics

The Kenya National Bureau of Statistics (KNBS) is a State Corporation established under the Statistics Act No.4 of 2006. It is the principal agency of the Government for collecting, analyzing and disseminating statistical data, and the custodian of official statistical information. The Bureau is also responsible for the co-ordination of the National Statistical System (NSS) in the country.

The functions of KNBS are:

- a) Planning, authorizing, coordinating and supervising all official statistical programmes undertaken within the national statistical system;
- b) Establishing standards and ensuring the use of best practices and methods in the production and dissemination of statistical information across the national statistical system;
- c) Collecting, compiling, analyzing, abstracting and disseminating statistical information;
- d) Conducting the Population and Housing Census every ten years, and such other censuses and surveys as the Board may determine;
- e) Maintaining a comprehensive and reliable national socio-economic database.
- f) Developing and maintaining sampling frames of the Bureau;
- g) Collaborating with and assisting the county governments or any other institutions in the production of official statistics;
- h) Providing technical advice on statistics to other state entities;
- i) Promoting co-ordination among producers, users and suppliers of official statistics by forming appropriate sector committees; and
- j) Designating statistics produced by national statistical system as official statistics on being satisfied that the necessary criteria have been followed.

The KNBS is organized into five directorates namely; Production Statistics; Statistical Coordination and Methods; Corporate Services; Macroeconomic Statistics; and Population and Social Statistics. KNBS has offices in all 47 counties.



# **Statistical Domain 1 Demographic and Social Statistics**



# 1.1: Population

This section contains population and demographic statistics. The topics include demography, vital statistics, population structures and growth, demographic projections, families and households (marriages, divorces, household size).

## Notes and Definitions

**Density:** Refers number of persons per square kilometre, obtained by dividing the enumerated persons in a given area by the size of the area.

**Area:** Is the extent of a surface enclosed within a specified boundary, expressed in square kilometres. This excludes areas covered by water.

**Place of Occurrence:** It is where birth or death occurs.

**Births or Deaths Registered at Health Facilities:** Refer to births or deaths that occur at a health facility and a notification is issued by a health worker at the facility.

**Births or Deaths Registered outside Health Facilities:** Refer to births or deaths that occur at home and a notification is issued by an Assistant Chief.

**Selected Age Groups:** Refer to special age groups e.g., Children under one year, children of school going age ECDE (3-5 years), Primary (6-13 years) and secondary (14-17 years), youth (18-35 years), Children (under 18 years), Voters or Adults (18+ years), Women of reproductive age (15-49 years), Active Labour force (15-64 years) and the elderly (65+ years).



# Population

**Table 1.1.1: County Population Projection by Sex and Sub-County, 2019- 2022**

Sub County	2019 KPHC				2020			2021			2022*			Number
	Male	Female	Intersex	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Laikipia Central	47,888	47,705	1	95,594	47,165	50,261	97,426	48,112	51,324	99,436	49,058	52,388	101,446	
Laikipia East	52,078	50,732	5	102,815	51,292	53,451	104,743	52,321	54,582	106,903	53,350	55,713	109,063	
Laikipia North	18,067	18,116	1	36,184	17,794	19,087	36,881	18,151	19,491	37,642	18,508	19,895	38,403	
Laikipia West	45,161	44,028	2	89,191	44,480	46,387	90,867	45,373	47,369	92,742	46,265	48,351	94,616	
Nyahururu	61,367	62,898	8	124,273	60,441	66,268	126,709	61,653	67,670	129,323	62,866	69,073	131,939	
Kirima	34,879	35,623	1	70,503	34,352	37,531	71,883	35,042	38,326	73,368	35,731	39,120	74,851	
Laikipia	259,440	259,102	18	518,560	255,524	272,985	528,509	260,652	278,762	539,414	265,778	284,540	550,318	

Source: KNBS-2019 KPHC Analytical Report on Population Projections Volume XVI

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

\*Provisional

**Table 1.1.2: County Population Projection by Number of Households, Average Household Size and Sub-County, 2019- 2022**

Sub County	2019 KPHC			2020			2021			2022*			Number
	Population <sup>+</sup>	No of Households	Average HH size	Population	No of Households	Average HH size	Population	No of Households	Average HH size	Population	No of Households	Average HH size	
Laikipia Central	95,594	30,372	3.1	97,426	29,127	3.3	99,436	30,048	3.3	101,446	30,966	3.3	
Laikipia East	102,815	33,505	3.1	104,743	32,131	3.3	106,903	33,147	3.2	109,063	34,161	3.2	
Laikipia North	36,184	7,752	4.7	36,881	7,434	5.0	37,642	7,669	4.9	38,403	7,904	4.9	
Laikipia West	89,191	23,258	3.8	90,867	22,304	4.1	92,742	23,010	4.0	94,616	23,713	4.0	
Nyahururu	124,273	36,444	3.4	126,709	34,950	3.6	129,323	36,055	3.6	131,939	37,157	3.6	
Kirima	70,503	17,940	3.9	71,883	17,204	4.2	73,368	17,748	4.1	74,851	18,291	4.1	
Laikipia	518,560	149,271	3.4	528,509	143,150	3.7	539,414	147,677	3.7	550,318	152,192	3.6	

Source: KNBS-2019 KPHC Analytical Report on Population Projections Volume XVI

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

+Excludes the special population (travelers, outdoor sleepers, individuals in hotels and lodges and persons in institutions).

\*Provisional

**Table 1.1.3: County Population Projection by Land Area, Density and Sub-County, 2019-2022**

Sub County	Land Area in Sq. Km	Number							
		2019 KPHC		2020		2021		2022*	
		Population	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)
Laikipia Central	1,055.2	95,594	91	97,426	92	99,436	94	101,446	96
Laikipia East	645.4	102,815	159	104,743	162	106,903	166	109,063	169
Laikipia North	2,485.0	36,184	15	36,881	15	37,642	15	38,403	15
Laikipia West	1,232.6	89,191	72	90,867	74	92,742	75	94,616	77
Nyahururu	1,539.0	124,273	81	126,709	82	129,323	84	131,939	86
Kirima	2,575.0	70,503	27	71,883	28	73,368	28	74,851	29
Laikipia	9,532.2	518,560	54	528,509	55	539,414	57	550,318	58

Source: KNBS-2019 KPHC Analytical Report on Population Projections Volume XVI

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

\*Provisional

**Table 1.1.4: County Population Projection by Land Area, Density, Constituency and Ward, 2019-2022**

Constituency	Ward	Area in Sq Km*	Number							
			2019 KPHC		2020		2021		2022*	
			Population	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Population	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)
Laikipia West	<b>Sub -total</b>	<b>2,585</b>	<b>253,384</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>258,245</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>263,574</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>268,902</b>	<b>104</b>
	Olmoran	590.6	23,330	40	23,778	40	24,268	41	24,759	42
	Rumuruti township	242.2	35,709	147	36,394	150	37,145	153	37,896	156
	Githiga	135.6	30,407	224	30,990	229	31,630	233	32,269	238
	Marmaret	432.4	55,928	129	57,001	132	58,177	135	59,353	137
	Igwamiti	269.6	76,575	284	78,044	289	79,654	295	81,265	301
	Salama	914.6	31,435	34	32,038	35	32,699	36	33,360	36
Laikipia East	<b>Sub -total</b>	<b>1,448</b>	<b>164,311</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>167,463</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>170,919</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>174,374</b>	<b>120</b>
	Ngobit	457.7	34,392	75	35,052	77	35,775	78	36,498	80
	Tigithi	562.0	35,434	63	36,114	64	36,859	66	37,604	67
	Thingithu	103.5	37,307	360	38,023	367	38,807	375	39,592	383
	Nanyuki	36.0	37,913	1,053	38,640	1,073	39,438	1,095	40,235	1,118
Umande	289.1	19,265	67	19,635	68	20,040	69	20,445	71	
Laikipia North	<b>Sub -total</b>	<b>5,499</b>	<b>100,865</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>102,800</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>104,921</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>107,042</b>	<b>19</b>
	Sosian	2,203.7	39,432	18	40,189	18	41,018	19	41,847	19
	Segera	1,380.0	20,915	15	21,316	15	21,756	16	22,196	16
	Mukogodo West	831.2	17,142	21	17,471	21	17,831	21	18,192	22
	Mukogodo East	1,084.0	23,376	22	23,824	22	24,316	22	24,808	23
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>9,532</b>	<b>518,560</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>528,509</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>539,414</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>550,318</b>	<b>58</b>

Source: Finance and Economic Planning Department- County Population Projections 2022

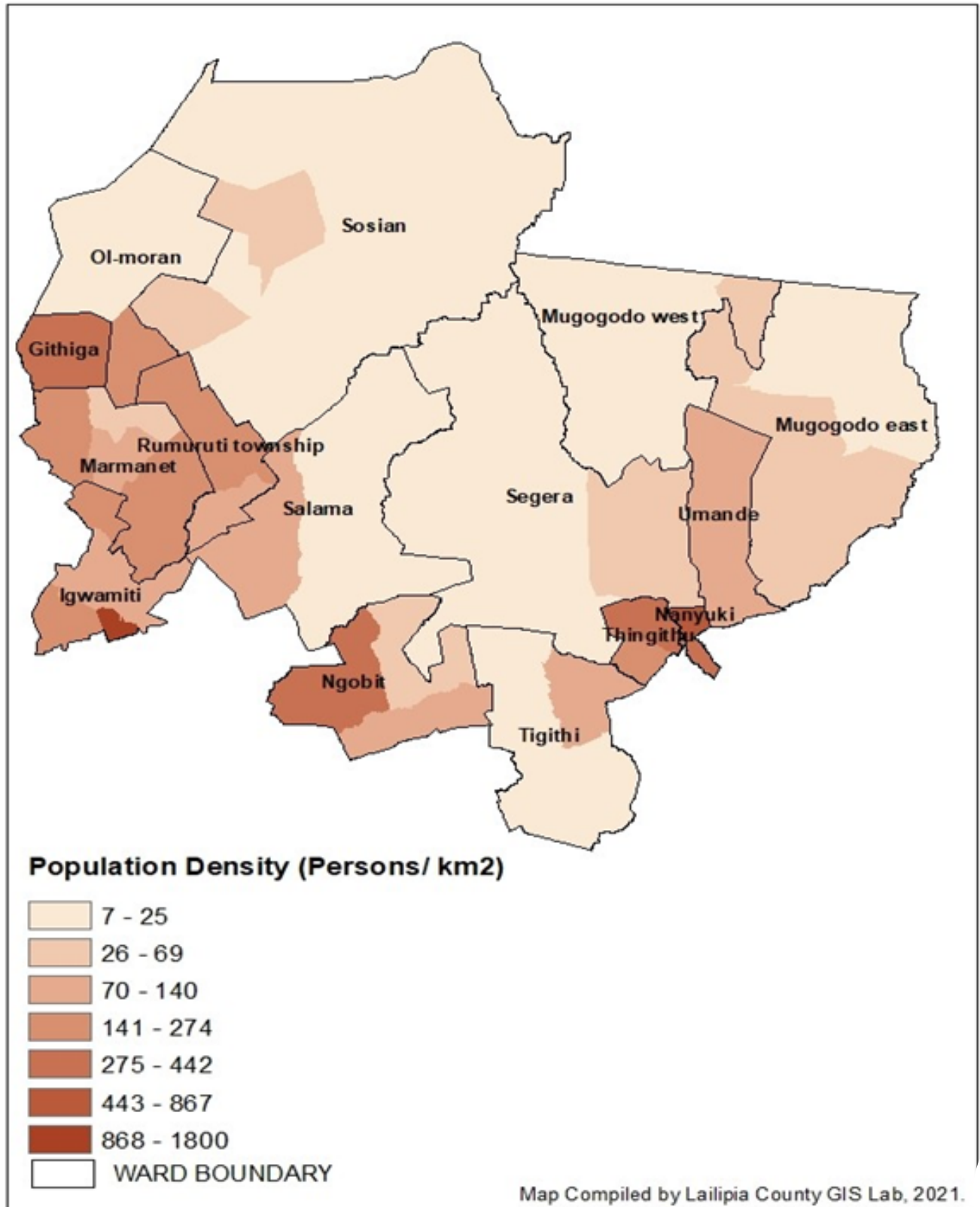
KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

\*Provisional





Figure 3: Map of Population densities in Laikipia County




**Table 1.1.5: County Population Projection by Age Cohorts and Sex, 2019- 2022**

Age	2019 KPHC			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
0-4	33,156	32,385	<b>65,541</b>	34,353	34,814	<b>69,167</b>	34,643	34,839	<b>69,482</b>	34,934	34,864	<b>69,798</b>
5-9	32,430	31,814	<b>64,244</b>	33,512	34,266	<b>67,778</b>	33,662	34,421	<b>68,083</b>	33,813	34,575	<b>68,388</b>
10-14	33,372	31,925	<b>65,297</b>	33,013	33,060	<b>66,073</b>	33,089	33,290	<b>66,379</b>	33,165	33,519	<b>66,684</b>
15-19	29,265	27,195	<b>56,460</b>	30,028	31,412	<b>61,440</b>	30,526	31,685	<b>62,211</b>	31,024	31,958	<b>62,982</b>
20-24	21,069	22,501	<b>43,570</b>	24,137	26,621	<b>50,758</b>	25,194	27,486	<b>52,680</b>	26,251	28,351	<b>54,602</b>
25-29	18,205	19,068	<b>37,273</b>	19,785	23,141	<b>42,926</b>	20,545	23,745	<b>44,290</b>	21,305	24,348	<b>45,653</b>
30-34	17,892	19,335	<b>37,227</b>	14,352	17,696	<b>32,048</b>	15,363	18,718	<b>34,081</b>	16,373	19,740	<b>36,113</b>
35-39	15,676	14,944	<b>30,620</b>	13,065	15,530	<b>28,595</b>	13,256	15,900	<b>29,156</b>	13,448	16,269	<b>29,717</b>
40-44	13,668	13,084	<b>26,752</b>	11,382	13,723	<b>25,105</b>	11,655	14,023	<b>25,678</b>	11,927	14,323	<b>26,250</b>
45-49	11,319	10,920	<b>22,239</b>	9,530	9,883	<b>19,413</b>	9,832	10,589	<b>20,421</b>	10,134	11,294	<b>21,428</b>
50-54	9,179	9,081	<b>18,260</b>	7,882	7,976	<b>15,858</b>	8,123	8,304	<b>16,427</b>	8,364	8,633	<b>16,997</b>
55-59	7,538	7,714	<b>15,252</b>	6,693	6,554	<b>13,247</b>	6,801	6,778	<b>13,579</b>	6,909	7,003	<b>13,912</b>
60-64	5,101	5,466	<b>10,567</b>	4,774	4,803	<b>9,577</b>	4,993	5,089	<b>10,083</b>	5,213	5,375	<b>10,588</b>
65-69	4,059	4,505	<b>8,564</b>	3,926	4,053	<b>7,979</b>	3,921	4,142	<b>8,063</b>	3,915	4,231	<b>8,146</b>
70-74	3,481	3,756	<b>7,237</b>	3,772	3,855	<b>7,627</b>	3,603	3,824	<b>7,427</b>	3,434	3,793	<b>7,227</b>
75-79	1,864	2,378	<b>4,242</b>	2,317	2,443	<b>4,760</b>	2,364	2,631	<b>4,994</b>	2,410	2,818	<b>5,228</b>
80+	2,163	3,029	<b>5,192</b>	3,003	3,155	<b>6,158</b>	3,081	3,299	<b>6,379</b>	3,158	3,443	<b>6,601</b>
Not Stated	3	2	<b>5</b>	-	-	<b>-</b>	-	-	<b>-</b>	-	-	<b>-</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>259,440</b>	<b>259,102</b>	<b>518,542</b>	<b>255,524</b>	<b>272,985</b>	<b>528,509</b>	<b>260,651</b>	<b>278,762</b>	<b>539,414</b>	<b>265,779</b>	<b>284,540</b>	<b>550,319</b>

Source: KNBS-2019 KPHC Analytical Report on Population Projections Volume XVI

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

The 2019 population excludes the intersex

\*Provisional



**Table 1.1.6: County Population Projection of Special Age Groups by Age Cohorts and Sex, 2019- 2022**

Age in Years	2,019			2,020			2,021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	6,618	6,446	13,064	6,745	6,570	13,315	6,884	6,705	13,589	7,023	6,841	13,864
1-2	12,761	12,466	25,227	13,006	12,705	25,711	13,274	12,967	26,242	13,543	13,229	26,772
4-5	13,355	13,083	26,438	13,573	13,816	27,389	13,661	13,852	27,513	13,749	13,888	27,637
6-11	52,775	51,202	103,977	40,048	40,659	80,707	40,205	40,869	81,074	40,361	41,080	81,441
12-14	20,263	19,155	39,418	19,450	19,638	39,088	19,546	17,781	39,327	19,642	19,924	39,566
15-17	18,916	17,488	36,404	18,375	19,045	37,420	18,623	19,204	37,827	18,871	19,362	38,234
3-5	20,310	19,894	40,204	20,410	20,757	41,167	20,551	20,803	41,354	20,691	20,849	41,540
6-13	52,775	51,202	103,977	53,134	53,817	106,951	53,338	54,121	107,459	53,542	54,425	107,966
14-17	25,410	23,604	49,014	24,739	25,525	50,264	25,036	25,733	50,769	25,333	25,941	51,274
18-24	31,418	32,208	63,626	32,021	32,826	64,847	32,681	33,503	66,185	33,342	34,181	67,523
18-35	71,929	75,003	146,932	73,309	76,442	149,751	74,822	78,019	152,841	76,334	79,596	155,931
< 18	117,874	113,612	231,486	120,136	115,792	235,927	122,614	118,181	240,795	125,093	120,570	245,663
18 +	141,563	145,488	287,051	144,279	148,279	292,558	147,256	151,339	298,595	150,233	154,398	304,631
15-49	127,094	127,047	254,141	122,279	138,006	260,285	126,371	142,146	268,517	130,463	146,285	276,748
15-64	148,912	149,308	298,220	141,628	157,339	298,967	146,288	162,317	308,606	150,949	167,296	318,245
65 +	11,567	13,668	25,235	13,018	13,506	26,524	12,968	13,896	26,864	12,918	14,285	27,203

Source: KNBS-2019 KPHC Analytical Report on Population Projections Volume XVI

KPHC- Kenya Population and Housing Census 2019

\*Provisional



HE. Governor Joshua Irungu EGH addressing staff during staff meeting - Rumuruti



# Vital Statistics

## Table 1.1.7: Registered Births by Sex and Registration Centre, 2018-2022

Registration Centre	Number									
	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Nanyuki	2,951	2,749	2,739	2,620	2,902	2,806	3,244	3,240	3,434	3,77
Rumuruti	4,528	4,176	4,558	4,392	4,622	4,198	5,547	5,390	5,273	4,91
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>7,479</b>	<b>6,925</b>	<b>7,297</b>	<b>7,012</b>	<b>7,524</b>	<b>7,004</b>	<b>8,791</b>	<b>8,630</b>	<b>8,707</b>	<b>8,68</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,404</b>		<b>14,309</b>		<b>14,528</b>		<b>17,421</b>		<b>17,39</b>	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

## Table 1.1.8: Registered Births by Sex in Nanyuki, 2018-2022

	Number																	
	2018						2019						2020					
	HEALTH FACILITY		HOME		TOTAL		HEALTH FACILITY		HOME		TOTAL		HEALTH FACILITY		HOME		TOTAL	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	TOTAL M	TOTAL F	Male	Female	Male	Female	TOTAL M	TOTAL F	Male	Female	Male	Female	TOTAL M	TOTAL F
January	233	193	8	5	241	198	181	208	5	3	186	211	251	268	0	5	251	27
February	197	178	11	4	208	182	346	308	5	3	351	311	165	161	7	5	172	11
March	254	239	6	11	260	250	271	252	3	2	274	254	61	60	2	1	63	1
April	289	248	4	2	293	250	173	176	3	2	176	178	152	167	0	0	152	11
May	197	178	11	4	208	182	178	189	11	15	189	204	514	458	0	2	514	41
June	234	214	2	3	236	217	184	186	63	48	247	234	309	300	3	0	312	31
July	234	246	2	4	236	250	176	137	7	9	183	146	203	181	0	1	203	11
August	204	239	9	10	213	249	218	195	23	11	241	206	389	365	10	0	399	31
September	279	238	2	7	281	245	172	134	14	8	186	142	285	300	1	0	286	31
October	314	270	9	11	323	281	261	247	8	6	269	253	207	206	1	0	208	21
November	219	205	2	1	221	206	228	267	9	8	237	275	223	209	0	0	223	21
December	227	235	4	4	231	239	193	196	7	10	200	206	119	112	0	5	119	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,881</b>	<b>2,683</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>2,951</b>	<b>2,749</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>2,495</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>2,739</b>	<b>2,620</b>	<b>2,878</b>	<b>2,787</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2,902</b>	<b>2,80</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>5,564</b>		<b>136</b>		<b>5,700</b>		<b>5,076</b>		<b>283</b>		<b>5,359</b>		<b>5,665</b>		<b>43</b>		<b>5,70</b>	

	Number											
	2021						2022*					
	Health facility		Home		Total		Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total M	Total F	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total M	Total F
January	317	330	2	1	319	331	292	308	3	7	295	315
February	283	259	8	2	291	261	341	307	7	12	348	319
March	276	246	6	2	282	248	259	295	2	3	261	298
April	184	197	5	5	189	202	241	239	0	0	241	239
May	333	330	2	2	335	332	260	265	3	4	263	269
June	266	275	2	1	268	276	293	298	16	7	309	305
July	251	282	14	19	265	301	246	289	12	8	258	297
August	343	313	4	5	347	318	277	271	0	0	277	271
September	216	221	2	8	218	229	285	259	10	7	295	266
October	228	240	6	0	234	240	243	238	3	1	246	239
November	239	274	8	4	247	278	308	259	2	5	310	264
December	237	212	12	12	249	224	331	345	0	345	331	690
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,173</b>	<b>3,179</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3,244</b>	<b>3,240</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>3,373</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>3,434</b>	<b>3,772</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>6,352</b>		<b>132</b>		<b>6,484</b>		<b>6,749</b>		<b>457</b>		<b>7,206</b>	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

Table 1.1.9: Registered Births by Sex Rumuruti 2018-2022

	Number											
	2018						2019					
	Health facility		Home		Total		Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
January	274	247	20	29	294	276	377	350	11	8	388	358
February	403	411	24	33	427	444	348	349	13	13	361	362
March	306	274	19	18	325	292	403	391	9	12	412	403
April	276	236	11	14	287	250	463	458	6	11	469	469
May	383	354	25	24	408	378	501	390	17	18	518	408
June	290	251	14	3	304	254	267	286	5	5	272	291
July	454	435	20	2	474	437	222	209	9	11	231	220
August	384	384	20	9	404	393	245	249	6	6	251	255
September	373	384	23	16	396	400	440	429	12	9	452	438
October	344	284	12	7	356	291	420	366	4	5	424	371
November	452	433	7	8	459	441	361	350	4	6	365	356
December	375	304	19	16	394	320	410	451	5	10	415	461
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,314</b>	<b>3,997</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>4,528</b>	<b>4,176</b>	<b>4,457</b>	<b>4,278</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>4,558</b>	<b>4,392</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>8,311</b>		<b>393</b>		<b>8,704</b>		<b>8,735</b>		<b>215</b>		<b>8,950</b>

	Number											
	2020						2021					
	Health facility		Home		Total		Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
January	347	309	8	8	355	317	578	521	8	8	586	529
February	437	395	4	7	441	402	383	431	1	3	384	434
March	349	300	3	4	352	304	414	406	7	3	421	409
April	391	329	5	0	396	329	376	366	9	8	385	374
May	414	405	3	1	417	406	508	455	15	22	523	477
June	333	271	12	6	345	277	597	555	12	14	609	569
July	413	350	6	5	419	355	386	405	8	2	394	407
August	221	202	13	8	234	210	418	365	15	9	433	374
September	333	306	3	3	336	309	406	424	11	16	417	440
October	362	355	9	9	371	364	388	386	9	13	397	399
November	390	349	6	5	396	354	428	439	7	7	435	446
December	548	556	12	15	560	571	551	516	12	16	563	532
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,538</b>	<b>4,127</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>4,622</b>	<b>4,198</b>	<b>5,433</b>	<b>5,269</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>5,547</b>	<b>5,390</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>8,665</b>		<b>155</b>		<b>8,820</b>		<b>10,702</b>		<b>235</b>		<b>10,937</b>

	Number					
	2022*					
	Health facility		Home		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
January	316	329	13	11	329	340
February	453	400	0	4	453	404
March	352	364	2	2	354	366
April	502	464	4	5	506	469
May	423	407	16	15	439	422
June	321	275	8	5	329	280
July	436	384	3	3	439	387
August	406	371	7	16	413	387
September	475	458	4	1	479	459
October	430	405	14	18	444	423
November	418	350	9	6	427	356
December	651	608	10	12	661	620
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,183</b>	<b>4,815</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>5,273</b>	<b>4,913</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>9,998</b>		<b>188</b>		<b>10,186</b>

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

**Table 1.1.10: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2018**

Age	Gender	Number											Total
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	AIDS	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anaemia	Other accidents	Other causes	
Under 1	Male	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	11
	Female	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
1 to 4	Male	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	10
	Female	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9
5 to 14	Male	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	8
	Female	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4
15 to 24	Male	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	8	14
	Female	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	11
25 to 34	Male	6	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	10	27
	Female	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	3	3	2	16
35 to 44	Male	5	1	3	5	3	1	1	1	2	2	4	28
	Female	1	1	2	4	1	0	0	3	1	4	4	21
45 to 54	Male	0	2	3	5	2	2	0	3	8	1	3	29
	Female	3	5	6	10	0	0	1	3	5	3	3	39
55 to 74	Male	14	5	14	1	3	1	1	9	4	11	14	77
	Female	11	0	7	0	3	2	1	15	4	6	5	54
over 75	Male	15	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	0	3	19	61
	Female	23	15	5	0	0	5	3	12	5	5	18	91
Sub-Total	Male	48	27	26	14	14	6	6	20	20	25	60	266
	Female	50	30	20	20	6	7	5	33	19	24	43	257
Grand Total		98	57	46	34	20	13	11	53	39	49	103	523

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

**Table 1.1.11: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2019**

Age	Gender												Number
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	AIDS	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anemia	Other accidents	Other causes	Total
Under 1	Male	7	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	14	37
	Female	1	11	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	14	31
1 to 4	Male	1	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	44
	Female	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	34
5 to 14	Male	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	35	46
	Female	3	11	0	1	1	0	3	6	4	3	22	54
15 to 24	Male	4	4	1	5	4	0	1	0	1	6	38	64
	Female	2	2	0	2	1	4	5	6	1	2	30	55
25 to 34	Male	6	5	1	3	4	4	1	2	1	1	50	78
	Female	4	4	6	10	5	1	0	15	5	4	60	114
35 to 44	Male	12	4	9	5	10	1	7	0	0	3	58	109
	Female	3	4	13	11	2	0	1	34	5	2	47	122
45 to 54	Male	6	7	12	5	9	3	6	5	2	7	72	134
	Female	1	5	20	6	5	6	0	10	1	2	51	107
55 to 74	Male	18	64	40	11	13	14	6	21	3	13	108	311
	Female	15	11	32	10	18	17	3	26	3	5	114	254
over 75	Male	29	31	30	1	2	10	5	15	4	4	90	221
	Female	40	31	25	2	1	11	10	36	2	0	106	264
Sub-Total	Male	86	152	94	32	44	32	26	43	14	36	485	1,044
	Female	74	91	96	42	34	39	25	133	23	22	456	1,035
Grand Total		160	243	190	74	78	71	51	176	37	58	941	2,079

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

**Table 1.1.12: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2020**

Age	Gender												Number
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	Aids	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anemia	Other accidents	Other causes	Total
Under 1	Male	6	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	43	84
	Female	11	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	94
1 to 4	Male	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	10	29
	Female	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	20
5 to 14	Male	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	17	30
	Female	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	27
15 to 24	Male	9	3	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	23	35	76
	Female	5	7	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	25	47
25 to 34	Male	20	12	4	0	3	3	0	2	3	20	72	139
	Female	8	6	5	2	1	0	0	1	1	4	41	69
35 to 44	Male	16	7	8	2	9	4	0	1	1	25	69	142
	Female	5	12	5	3	6	0	0	4	0	7	46	88
45 to 54	Male	22	15	14	7	11	5	0	6	2	11	65	158
	Female	10	9	14	2	2	2	0	5	2	1	34	81
55 to 74	Male	50	36	58	4	9	24	0	16	6	15	148	366
	Female	26	17	39	0	5	11	0	19	3	5	90	215
over 75	Male	49	37	51	0	3	15	0	23	2	1	130	311
	Female	59	41	24	0	2	26	0	24	1	5	141	323
Age Not Stated	Male	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	4	15	27
	Female	3	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	11	23
Sub-Total	Male	181	152	141	15	38	53	0	51	19	108	604	1,362
	Female	137	143	93	9	16	42	0	56	8	33	450	87
Grand Total		318	295	234	24	54	95	0	107	27	141	1,054	849

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

**Table 1.1.13: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2021**

Age	Gender												Number
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	Aids	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anemia	Other accidents	Other causes	TOTAL
Under 1	Male	9	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	130	185
	Female	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	179	238
1 to 4	Male	8	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	50
	Female	4	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	10	31
5 to 14	Male	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	21
	Female	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	16	27
15 to 24	Male	5	3	1	0	5	0	0	0	2	10	37	63
	Female	5	7	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	1	23	45
25 to 34	Male	22	14	1	1	1	2	0	2	1	15	81	140
	Female	9	14	6	1	3	4	0	3	4	2	40	86
35 to 44	Male	8	24	6	1	13	6	0	2	3	9	93	165
	Female	9	17	3	4	6	7	0	3	5	2	38	94
45 to 54	Male	16	37	12	4	16	5	0	5	3	7	74	179
	Female	14	28	20	2	3	3	0	9	5	4	36	124
55 to 74	Male	47	126	66	2	13	21	0	16	11	5	164	471
	Female	23	79	39	2	7	23	0	34	8	3	94	312
over 75	Male	45	111	32	1	7	33	0	27	11	0	139	406
	Female	57	79	21	0	3	32	0	32	10	0	152	386
Age Not Stated	Male	4	20	4	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	33	69
	Female	6	5	2	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	19	39
Sub-Total	Male	168	401	123	9	58	71	0	53	34	47	785	1,749
	Female	136	295	91	10	24	78	0	84	44	13	607	1,382
Grand Total		304	696	214	19	82	149	0	137	78	60	1392	3,131

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

**Table 1.1.14: Main Causes of Deaths by Age Groups and Sex in Laikipia County, 2022**

Age	Gender												Number
		Sudden death	Pneumonia	Cancer	Aids	Tuberculosis	Diabetes	Septicemia	Hypertension	Anemia	Other accidents	Other causes	TOTAL
Under 1	Male	11	56	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	45	116
	Female	11	42	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	65	121
1 to 4	Male	9	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	39
	Female	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	19
5 to 14	Male	7	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	19	38
	Female	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	17
15 to 24	Male	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	9	47	71
	Female	9	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	20	37
25 to 34	Male	10	9	0	3	3	9	0	1	0	17	86	138
	Female	5	17	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	29	63
35 to 44	Male	22	30	4	4	17	2	0	1	1	11	104	196
	Female	12	11	7	3	3	5	0	3	1	0	67	112
45 to 54	Male	21	30	13	1	5	1	0	7	0	2	79	159
	Female	9	17	12	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	48	96
55 to 74	Male	59	85	49	1	16	22	2	20	1	10	173	438
	Female	23	49	26	3	3	24	0	17	0	5	114	264
over 75	Male	47	114	23	1	5	21	0	16	0	3	160	390
	Female	65	98	21	0	2	37	0	38	6	0	143	410
Age Not Stated	Male	3	10	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	32	52
	Female	6	10	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	12	33
Sub-Total	Male	195	359	93	12	47	56	2	50	5	59	759	1,637
	Female	142	259	69	14	18	70	1	65	8	7	519	1,172
Grand Total		337	618	162	26	65	126	3	115	13	66	1278	2,809

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

\* Provisional



**Table 1.1.15: Deaths by Place of Occurrence Registered in Nanyuki, 2018-2022**

Months	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*		Number
	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	
January	51	13	42	34	28	36	42	23	92	31	
February	50	22	35	26	54	11	61	24	56	49	
March	52	24	55	7	12	42	33	37	57	35	
April	39	23	43	38	34	5	91	45	33	19	
May	49	34	70	31	46	55	66	31	41	29	
June	69	12	2	20	44	32	52	18	62	21	
July	68	21	42	19	61	30	48	30	57	31	
August	38	30	49	29	43	25	115	39	59	26	
September	63	28	37	59	49	37	71	67	66	36	
October	65	33	30	25	49	23	55	24	30	22	
November	51	13	49	11	59	37	43	30	52	38	
December	60	30	27	33	16	34	53	22	61	38	
<b>Total</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>375</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>938</b>		<b>813</b>		<b>862</b>		<b>1120</b>		<b>1041</b>		

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

**Table 1.1.16: Deaths by place of occurrence registered in Rumuruti, 2018-2022**

Months	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*		Number
	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	
January	56	54	46	46	70	79	224	55	66	117	
February	86	50	72	60	64	53	138	19	92	74	
March	60	49	79	44	88	19	62	72	64	61	
April	64	45	45	26	63	50	131	106	100	10	
May	63	61	51	34	59	53	93	29	56	108	
June	86	63	69	58	57	42	59	111	43	38	
July	93	70	23	33	56	60	33	0	106	53	
August	80	37	48	35	61	64	110	51	100	93	
September	92	41	76	91	59	9	77	73	106	36	
October	56	60	60	46	80	93	93	163	61	104	
November	74	49	62	49	82	12	84	71	111	24	
December	54	39	65	48	120	94	99	58	101	44	
<b>Total</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>1,203</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>1,006</b>	<b>762</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>1,482</b>		<b>1,266</b>		<b>1,487</b>		<b>2,011</b>		<b>1,768</b>		

Source: Civil Registration Service, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

**Table 1.1.17: Deaths by place of occurrence in Laikipia County, 2018-2022**

Months	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Home
January	107	67	88	80	98	115	266	78	158	148
February	136	72	107	86	118	64	199	43	148	123
March	112	73	134	51	100	61	95	109	121	96
April	103	68	88	64	97	55	222	151	133	29
May	112	95	121	65	105	108	159	60	97	137
June	155	75	71	78	101	74	111	129	105	59
July	161	91	65	52	117	90	81	30	163	84
August	118	67	97	64	104	89	225	90	159	119
September	155	69	113	150	108	46	148	140	172	72
October	121	93	90	71	129	116	148	187	91	126
November	125	62	111	60	141	49	127	101	163	62
December	114	69	92	81	136	128	152	80	162	82
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,519</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>1,354</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1,933</b>	<b>1,198</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>1,137</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2,420</b>		<b>2,079</b>		<b>2,349</b>		<b>3,131</b>		<b>2,809</b>	

Source: Civil Registration Services, Laikipia County

\* Provisional



**Table 1.1.18: New Persons Registered (NPR) Applications, NPR IDs Processed and Collected by Sub-County, 2018-2022**

Sub-County	NPR Applications made					NPR IDs Produced					NPR IDs Collected					Number
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	
Laikipia East	2,661	3,867	1,513	3,086	2,045	2,678	3,064	2,455	2,371	1,860	2,515	2,975	2,270	2,852	1,538	
Laikipia West	1,990	3,570	910	2,690	2,215	1,407	1,890	1,577	1,349	2,041	1,420	2,027	1,587	1,367	1,956	
Nyahururu	3,352	4,304	1,848	3,545	2,823	2,640	2,994	1,977	3,096	2,420	2,665	3,186	2,073	3,043	2,045	
Laikipia Central	1,175	1,215	622	1,423	2,236	968	1,195	551	1,063	1,860	878	1,085	635	953	1,754	
Laikipia North	813	637	596	1,294	2,018	568	599	403	799	1,965	550	531	578	748	1,689	
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,991</b>	<b>13,593</b>	<b>5,489</b>	<b>12,038</b>	<b>11,337</b>	<b>8,261</b>	<b>9,742</b>	<b>6,963</b>	<b>8,678</b>	<b>10,146</b>	<b>8,028</b>	<b>9,804</b>	<b>7,143</b>	<b>8,963</b>	<b>8,982</b>	

Source: National Registration Bureau, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.1.19: Duplicate IDs Applications, Duplicate IDs Processed and Collected by Sub County, 2018-2022**

Sub-County/ Centre	Duplicate IDs Applications made				Duplicate IDs Produced				Duplicate IDs Collected				Number
	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2019	2020	2021	2022*	
Laikipia East	284	160	218	562	166	182	238	462	194	257	326	405	
Huduma Centre	4,822	4,169	7,727	8,654	4,069	4,018	7,246	8,562	3,699	4,395	7,582	8,365	
Laikipia West	423	525	765	956	426	418	548	852	433	497	526	758	
Nyahururu	1,342	1,262	1,720	1,865	1,201	806	1,745	2,563	1,001	1,006	1,786	2,063	
Laikipia Central	325	228	282	745	295	186	161	645	228	385	301	456	
Laikipia North	64	74	154	123	82	112	168	206	60	52	161	186	
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,260</b>	<b>6,418</b>	<b>10,866</b>	<b>12,905</b>	<b>6,239</b>	<b>5,722</b>	<b>10,106</b>	<b>13,290</b>	<b>5,615</b>	<b>6,592</b>	<b>10,682</b>	<b>12,233</b>	

Source: National Registration Bureau, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

## 1.2: Labour

This section covers statistics on labour force, labour market, employment and unemployment; the more detailed topics include economically active population, labour conditions, health and safety at work (accidents at work, occupational injuries and diseases, work-related health problems), working time and other working conditions, strikes and lockouts, job vacancies, job creation.

**Table 1.2.1. Distribution of Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019**

Sub-County/Sex <sup>1</sup>	Total*	Persons in the Labour Force		Persons outside the Labour Force <sup>2</sup>	Number
		Working	Seeking Work/ No Work Available		Not Stated
<b>Kenya</b>	<b>41,233,947</b>	<b>19,676,796</b>	<b>2,621,024</b>	<b>18,927,080</b>	<b>8,936</b>
Male	20,317,126	9,789,958	1,478,110	9,044,491	4,456
Female	20,916,821	9,886,838	1,142,914	9,882,589	4,480
<b>Laikipia</b>	<b>448,535</b>	<b>239,290</b>	<b>21,562</b>	<b>187,645</b>	<b>38</b>
Male	222,942	119,077	12,545	91,302	18
Female	225,593	120,213	9,017	96,343	20
<b>Laikipia Central</b>	<b>84,945</b>	<b>47,406</b>	<b>3,224</b>	<b>34,303</b>	<b>12</b>
Male	42,416	23,707	2,019	16,688	2
Female	42,529	23,699	1,205	17,615	10
<b>Laikipia East</b>	<b>88,744</b>	<b>46,305</b>	<b>6,409</b>	<b>36,022</b>	<b>8</b>
Male	44,501	24,370	3,483	16,642	6
Female	44,243	21,935	2,926	19,380	2
<b>Laikipia North</b>	<b>29,382</b>	<b>16,028</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>11,952</b>	<b>1</b>
Male	14,627	7,767	801	6,059	-
Female	14,755	8,261	600	5,893	1
<b>Laikipia West</b>	<b>110,183</b>	<b>58,975</b>	<b>4,971</b>	<b>46,222</b>	<b>15</b>
Male	55,278	29,323	2,993	22,952	10
Female	54,905	29,652	1,978	23,270	5
<b>Nyahururu</b>	<b>135,281</b>	<b>70,576</b>	<b>5,557</b>	<b>59,146</b>	<b>2</b>
Male	66,120	33,910	3,249	28,961	-
Female	69,161	36,666	2,308	30,185	2

Source : KPHC 2019

\* The total is inclusive of intersex

Persons outside the labour force is what was formally referred to as the economically inactive and includes: full-time students, home makers, the retired, incapacitated persons and those who are either too young or too old to work.

**Table 1.2.2: Distribution of Urban Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019**

Sub-County/Sex <sup>1</sup>	Total*	Persons in the Labour Force		Persons outside the Labour Force <sup>2</sup>	Number Not Stated
		Working	Seeking Work/ No Work Available		
<b>Kenya</b>	<b>12,783,303</b>	<b>5,803,711</b>	<b>1,337,862</b>	<b>5,638,231</b>	<b>3,777</b>
Male	6,282,451	3,163,985	685,431	2,431,126	1,909
Female	6,500,852	2,639,726	652,431	3,207,105	1,868
<b>Laikipia</b>	<b>108,744</b>	<b>55,898</b>	<b>8,379</b>	<b>44,454</b>	<b>13</b>
Male	52,814	29,058	4,350	19,396	10
Female	55,930	26,840	4,029	25,058	3
<b>Laikipia Central</b>	<b>23,559</b>	<b>12,115</b>	<b>1,501</b>	<b>9,942</b>	<b>1</b>
Male	11,164	6,127	839	4,198	-
Female	12,395	5,988	662	5,744	1
<b>Laikipia East</b>	<b>34,576</b>	<b>17,610</b>	<b>3,134</b>	<b>13,824</b>	<b>8</b>
Male	17,347	9,987	1,568	5,786	6
Female	17,229	7,623	1,566	8,038	2
<b>Laikipia North</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Male	-	-	-	-	-
Female	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Laikipia West</b>	<b>12,421</b>	<b>6,085</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>5,160</b>	<b>4</b>
Male	6,158	3,209	615	2,330	4
Female	6,263	2,876	557	2,830	-
<b>Nyahururu</b>	<b>38,188</b>	<b>20,088</b>	<b>2,572</b>	<b>15,528</b>	<b>-</b>
Male	18,145	9,735	1,328	7,082	-
Female	20,043	10,353	1,244	8,446	-

Source : KPHC 2019

\* The total is inclusive of intersex

Persons outside the labour force is what was formally referred to as the economically inactive and includes: full-time students, home makers, the retired, incapacitated persons and those who are either too young or too old to work.

**Table 1.2.3: Distribution of Rural Population Aged 5 Years and above by Activity Status, Sex, County and Sub-County, 2019**

Sub-County/Sex	Total*	Persons in the Labour Force		Persons outside the Labour Force	Number
		Working	Seeking Work/ No Work Available		Not Stated
<b>Kenya</b>	<b>28,450,643</b>	<b>13,873,085</b>	<b>1,283,440</b>	<b>13,288,957</b>	<b>5,161</b>
Male	14,034,674	6,625,973	792,679	6,613,473	2,549
Female	14,415,969	7,247,112	490,761	6,675,484	2,612
<b>Laikipia</b>	<b>339,791</b>	<b>183,392</b>	<b>13,183</b>	<b>143,191</b>	<b>25</b>
Male	170,128	90,019	8,195	71,906	8
Female	169,663	93,373	4,988	71,285	17
<b>Laikipia Central</b>	<b>61,386</b>	<b>35,291</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>24,361</b>	<b>11</b>
Male	31,252	17,580	1,180	12,490	2
Female	30,134	17,711	543	11,871	9
<b>Laikipia East</b>	<b>54,168</b>	<b>28,695</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>22,198</b>	<b>-</b>
Male	27,154	14,383	1,915	10,856	-
Female	27,014	14,312	1,360	11,342	-
<b>Laikipia North</b>	<b>29,382</b>	<b>16,028</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>11,952</b>	<b>1</b>
Male	14,627	7,767	801	6,059	-
Female	14,755	8,261	600	5,893	1
<b>Laikipia West</b>	<b>97,762</b>	<b>52,890</b>	<b>3,799</b>	<b>41,062</b>	<b>11</b>
Male	49,120	26,114	2,378	20,622	6
Female	48,642	26,776	1,421	20,440	5
<b>Nyahururu</b>	<b>97,093</b>	<b>50,488</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>43,618</b>	<b>2</b>
Male	47,975	24,175	1,921	21,879	-
Female	49,118	26,313	1,064	21,739	2

Source : KPHC 2019

\* The total is inclusive of intersex. Persons outside the labour force is what was formally referred to as the economically inactive and includes: full-time students, home makers, the retired, incapacitated persons and those who are either too young or too old to work.



**Table 1.2.4: Number and Percentage Distribution of Employees by Economic Activity, 2019**

<b>Economic Activity</b>	<b>Number</b>	
	<b>County Total</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
Agriculture	158,361	66.6
Mining and Quarrying	448	0.2
Manufacturing	1,305	0.5
Electricity gas steam and air conditioning supply	851	0.4
Water supply sewerage waste management and remediation activities	480	0.2
Construction	5,728	2.4
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	7,627	3.2
Transportation and Storage	4,845	2.0
Accommodation and food service activities	4,180	1.8
Information and construction	477	0.2
Financial and insurance activities	1,356	0.6
Real estate activities	356	0.1
Professional scientific and Technical activities	1,762	0.7
Administrative and support service activities	2,884	1.2
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	4,806	2.0
Education	4,102	1.7
Human health and social work activities	1,745	0.7
Arts entertainment and recreation	1,216	0.5
Other service activities	33,341	14.0
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	1,453	0.6
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	449	0.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>237,772</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Kenya National Bureau of Statistics- 2019 KPHC

**Table 1.2.5: Number and Percentage Distribution of Employees by Place of Residence, 2019**

Economic Activity	County Totals			
	Rural	Per cent	Urban	Per cent
	Number			
Agriculture	146,526	80.4	11,835	21.3
Mining and Quarrying	357	0.2	91	0.2
Manufacturing	769	0.4	536	1.0
Electricity gas steam and air conditioning supply	370	0.2	481	0.9
Water supply sewerage waste management and remediation activities	224	0.1	256	0.5
Construction	3,456	1.9	2,272	4.1
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	3,163	1.7	4,464	8.0
Transportation and Storage	2,544	1.4	2,301	4.1
Accommodation and food service activities	1,412	0.8	2,768	5.0
Information and construction	170	0.1	307	0.6
Financial and insurance activities	291	0.2	1,065	1.9
Real estate activities	176	0.1	180	0.3
Professional scientific and Technical activities	726	0.4	1,036	1.9
Administrative and support service activities	1,429	0.8	1,455	2.6
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	1,387	0.8	3,419	6.1
Education	2,447	1.3	1,655	3.0
Human health and social work activities	594	0.3	1,151	2.1
Arts entertainment and recreation	633	0.3	583	1.0
Other service activities	14,410	7.9	18,931	34.0
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	900	0.5	553	1.0
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	178	0.1	271	0.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>182,162</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>55,610</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Kenya National Bureau of Statistics- 2019 KPHC



**Table 1.2.6: Monthly Registration of Job Seekers, 2018-2022**

Year	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
January	87	92	189	196	210
February	66	75	125	167	259
March	70	67	175	187	267
April	40	56	48	263	169
May	33	47	23	165	214
June	18	23	19	157	143
July	74	63	33	263	253
August	63	78	44	151	133
September	83	90	71	111	156
October	88	69	104	201	272
November	52	60	184	164	185
December	29	35	20	416	160
<b>Total</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1,035</b>	<b>2,441</b>	<b>2,421</b>

Source: Labour office, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.2.7: Placement of Job Seekers, 2018-2022**

Year	Number								
	No. of Applicants Placed			Permanent			Casual		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
2018	1,413	125	1,538	0	0	0	1,413	125	1,538
2019	920	63	983	0	0	0	920	63	983
2020	911	124	1,035	24	21	45	887	103	990
2021	1,254	144	1,398	0	0	0	1,254	144	1,398
2022*	3,341	445	3,786	14	12	26	3,327	433	3,760

Source: Labour office, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



## 1.3: Education

This section includes statistics on educational participation, illiteracy, educational institutions and systems, human and financial resources invested in education, lifelong learning, vocational training and adult learning, impact of education, assessments of student performance, etc.

### Notes and Definitions

Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Learning is mainly non-formal Schools maintained by the national and county governments are classified as “Public” whereas those, which are owned by the individuals and private entities are classified as “Private” schools.

Net enrolment rate: Enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population.

Gross enrolment rate: Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year.



Kahuho ECDE Class in Tigithi ward, Laikipia East sub-county

**Table 1.3.1: Type of Educational Institutions, 2018-2022**

Institutions	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Private	Public	Total	Private	Public	Total	Private	Public	Total	Private	Public	Total	Private	Public	Total
Pre-Primary	140	437	577	139	442	581	139	442	581	139	442	581	139	443	582
Primary	114	296	410	83	292	375	70	295	365	81	303	384	81	303	384
Secondary	19	116	135	18	120	138	18	122	140	17	127	144	17	132	149
Institutes of Technology	-	2	2	-	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	4	2	6
Universities	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	0	1	1
Vocational Training Centres	3	10	13	3	10	13	3	10	13	3	10	13	4	10	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>1,104</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1,136</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

## Early Childhood Development Education Statistics

**Table 1.3.2: Pupil Enrolment in ECDE Centers by Constituency and Sex, 2018 – 2022**

Constituency	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Laikipia West	6,485	6,175	12,660	6,865	6,002	12,867	6,595	6,098	12,693	6,774	6,427	13,201	7,123	6,700	13,823
Laikipia East	3,996	3,824	7,820	4,047	3,671	7,718	3,955	3,860	7,815	3,318	3,126	6,444	3,488	3,197	6,685
Laikipia North	3,957	3,542	7,499	5,361	4,849	10,210	4,047	3,625	7,672	4,213	3,902	8,115	2,572	3,478	6,050
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,438</b>	<b>13,541</b>	<b>27,979</b>	<b>16,273</b>	<b>14,522</b>	<b>30,795</b>	<b>14,597</b>	<b>13,583</b>	<b>28,180</b>	<b>14,305</b>	<b>13,455</b>	<b>27,760</b>	<b>13,183</b>	<b>13,375</b>	<b>26,558</b>

Source: ECDE Department, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



Hand-over event of library services from National Government to County Government at County Head Quarters, Rumuuruti town.

**Table 1.3.3: Pre-primary Schools Enrolments by School Type and sex, 2018-2022**

Type	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Public	10,796	10,044	20,840	12,808	11,823	24,631	10,815	9,829	20,644	11,900	11,187	23,087	11,318	10,980	22,298
Private	3,642	3,497	7,139	3,465	2,699	6,164	3,782	3,754	7,536	2,405	2,268	4,673	1,865	2,395	4,260
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,438</b>	<b>13,541</b>	<b>27,979</b>	<b>16,273</b>	<b>14,522</b>	<b>30,795</b>	<b>14,597</b>	<b>13,583</b>	<b>28,180</b>	<b>14,305</b>	<b>13,455</b>	<b>27,760</b>	<b>13,183</b>	<b>13,375</b>	<b>26,558</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 1.3.4: Pre-primary School Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2018-2022**

Indicators	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Enrolment	14,438	13,541	27,979	16,273	14,522	30,795	14,597	13,583	28,180	14,305	13,455	27,760	13,183	13,375	26,558
Gross Enrollment Rates (GER) %	72.6	70.1	71.4	80.1	73.0	76.6	107.5	98.3	102.9	104.7	97.1	100.9	95.9	96.3	96.1
Net Enrollment Rates (NER) %	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: ECDE Department, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

- Not Available

**Table 1.3.5: Pre-primary Teachers and Pupil-Teacher Ratio, 2018-2022**

Indicators	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total	Public	Private	Total
No of Teachers	792	243	1,035	800	266	1,066	796	247	1,043	801	287	1,088	815	249	1,064
No. of Pupils	20,840	7,139	27,979	24,631	6,164	30,795	20,644	7,536	28,180	23,087	4,673	27,760	22,298	4,260	26,558
Teacher:Pupils ratio	1:26	1:29	1:27	1:30	1:23	1:28	1:26	1:31	1:27	1:29	1:16	1:26	1:27	1:17	1:25

Source: ECDE Department, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



# Primary Education Statistics

**Table 1.3.6: Primary Schools Enrolment by Type and Sex, 2018-2022**

Type	Number														
	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Public	42,464	40,661	83,125	43,379	40,875	84,254	43,988	41,860	85,848	46,129	43,682	89,811	44,831	42,692	87,523
Private	5,855	6,071	11,926	4,943	5,002	9,945	7,426	7,549	14,975	7,533	7,638	15,171	6,959	6,927	13,886
<b>Total</b>	<b>48,319</b>	<b>46,732</b>	<b>95,051</b>	<b>48,322</b>	<b>45,877</b>	<b>94,199</b>	<b>51,414</b>	<b>49,409</b>	<b>100,823</b>	<b>53,662</b>	<b>51,320</b>	<b>104,982</b>	<b>51,790</b>	<b>49,619</b>	<b>101,409</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

\* Provisional

**Table 1.3.7: Primary School Enrolment by Class and Sex, 2018- 2022**

Class	Number																								
	2018					2019					2020					2021					2022*				
	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Standard 1	5,316	4,928	825	843	11,912	5,333	4,891	720	708	11,652	5,356	5,123	1,130	1,158	12,767	5,870	5,595	1,217	1,221	13,903	5,470	5,157	1,085	997	12,709
Standard 2	5,142	4,772	749	775	11,438	5,398	4,988	648	681	11,715	5,513	5,146	1,040	1,036	12,735	5,777	5,524	1,101	1,134	13,536	5,825	5,467	972	967	13,231
Standard 3	5,204	4,829	740	737	11,510	5,258	4,925	601	651	11,435	5,355	5,163	969	975	12,462	5,834	5,377	983	1,009	13,203	5,488	5,440	973	965	12,866
Standard 4	5,418	4,934	767	770	11,889	5,429	5,026	617	599	11,671	5,471	5,052	909	893	12,325	5,816	5,413	897	884	13,010	5,685	5,382	847	845	12,759
Standard 5	5,343	5,309	733	771	12,156	5,579	5,152	648	616	11,995	5,544	5,260	898	855	12,557	5,710	5,407	832	823	12,772	5,616	5,297	744	800	12,457
Standard 6	5,489	5,290	656	677	12,112	5,553	5,237	601	621	12,012	5,715	5,324	882	930	12,851	5,907	5,488	920	885	13,200	5,492	5,316	710	731	12,249
Standard 7	5,403	5,411	702	704	12,220	5,662	5,508	542	575	12,287	5,608	5,494	849	886	12,837	5,758	5,519	872	915	13,064	5,765	5,392	851	814	12,822
Standard 8	5,149	5,188	683	794	11,814	5,167	5,148	566	551	11,432	5,426	5,298	749	816	12,289	5,457	5,359	711	767	12,294	5,490	5,241	777	808	12,316
Sub-Total	42,464	40,661	5,855	6,071	95,051	43,379	40,875	4,943	5,002	94,199	43,988	41,860	7,426	7,549	100,823	46,129	43,682	7,533	7,638	104,982	44,831	42,692	6,959	6,927	101,409
Total	83,125	83,125	11,926	11,926	95,051	84,254	84,254	9,945	9,945	94,199	85,848	85,848	14,975	14,975	100,823	89,811	89,811	15,171	15,171	104,982	87,523	87,523	13,886	13,886	101,409

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

**Table 1.3.8: Primary Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2018-2022**

Indicators	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total
Enrolment	48,319	46,732	95,051	48,322	45,877	94,199	51,414	49,409	100,823	53,662	51,320	104,982	51,790	49,619	101,409
Gross Enrollment Rates (GER %)	90.1	88.7	89.4	91.6	89.6	90.6	96.8	91.8	94.3	100.6	94.8	97.7	96.7	91.2	93.9
Net Enrollment Rates (NER %)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.3.9: Trained Public Primary School Teachers by Qualification and Sex, 2018-2022**

Qualification	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Graduate	543	594	1,137	567	610	1,177	590	607	1,197	367	406	773	295	411	706
Approved	701	667	1,368	715	671	1,386	705	661	1,366	434	439	873	71	154	225
S1/Diploma	221	313	534	231	320	551	266	311	577	157	197	354	423	568	991
P1 Teacher	593	608	1,201	597	613	1,210	607	623	1,230	362	419	781	634	728	1,362
P2	3	2	5	4	3	7	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dip./Technical	23	26	49	33	31	64	30	29	59	24	36	60	2	6	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,084</b>	<b>2,210</b>	<b>4,294</b>	<b>2,147</b>	<b>2,248</b>	<b>4,395</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>2,233</b>	<b>4,434</b>	<b>1,344</b>	<b>1,497</b>	<b>2,841</b>	<b>1,425</b>	<b>1,867</b>	<b>3,292</b>

Source: Teachers Service Commission, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



# Secondary Education Statistics

**Table 1.3.10: Secondary Schools by Type of Accommodation, 2018-2022**

Type	2018				2019				2020				2021				2022*	
	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total	Day	Boarding	Mixed	Total	Day	Boarding
Public	78	11	27	116	84	19	15	118	87	19	15	121	93	19	15	127	98	19
Private	0	15	4	19	4	12	0	16	3	15	0	18	3	14	0	17	3	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>33</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.3.11: Secondary School Enrolment by Type and Sex 2018-2022**

Class	Number																													
	2018						2019						2020						2021						2022*					
	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total	Public		Private		Total					
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls						
Form 1	4,900	5,196	181	213	10,490	5,387	5,133	241	389	11,150	5,614	5,455	218	349	11,636	5,027	5,405	220	319	10,971	5,657	5,300	202	310	11,469					
Form 2	4,149	4,194	105	233	8,681	4,830	5,265	206	353	10,654	5,483	5,317	237	467	11,504	5,245	5,440	223	400	11,308	5,549	5,473	221	361	11,604					
Form 3	3,870	3,956	183	259	8,268	4,097	4,276	209	432	9,014	4,882	5,118	236	378	10,614	5,050	5,189	203	359	10,801	5,401	6,426	233	384	12,444					
Form 4	3,527	3,472	146	250	7,395	3,814	3,852	243	366	8,275	4,192	4,082	270	364	8,908	4,394	4,796	251	349	9,790	5,223	4,873	245	371	10,712					
<b>Sub-Tot</b>	<b>16,446</b>	<b>16,818</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>34,834</b>	<b>18,128</b>	<b>18,526</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>39,093</b>	<b>20,171</b>	<b>19,972</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>1,558</b>	<b>42,662</b>	<b>19,716</b>	<b>20,830</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1,427</b>	<b>42,870</b>	<b>21,830</b>	<b>22,072</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>46,229</b>					
<b>Total</b>		<b>33,264</b>		<b>1,570</b>			<b>36,654</b>		<b>2,439</b>			<b>40,143</b>		<b>2,519</b>			<b>40,546</b>		<b>2,324</b>			<b>43,902</b>		<b>2,327</b>						

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.3.12: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2018**

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	219	239	458	194	184	378	206	177	383	168	144	312	787	744	1,531
Nyahururu	1,887	2,622	4,509	1,644	2,201	3,845	1,555	2,084	3,639	1,400	1,798	3,198	6,486	8,705	15,191
Laikipia West	1,353	1,021	2,374	1,041	839	1,880	993	765	1,758	892	695	1,587	4,279	3,320	7,599
Laikipia Central	815	791	1,606	749	614	1,363	612	545	1,157	600	444	1,044	2,776	2,394	5,170
Laikipia East	807	736	1,543	626	589	1,215	687	644	1,331	613	641	1,254	2,733	2,610	5,343
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,081</b>	<b>5,409</b>	<b>10,490</b>	<b>4,254</b>	<b>4,427</b>	<b>8,681</b>	<b>4,053</b>	<b>4,215</b>	<b>8,268</b>	<b>3,673</b>	<b>3,722</b>	<b>7,395</b>	<b>17,061</b>	<b>17,773</b>	<b>34,834</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Laikipia County

**Table 1.3.13: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2019**

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	252	249	501	248	241	489	185	176	361	205	161	366	890	827	1,717
Nyahururu	2,056	2,588	4,644	1,838	2,648	4,486	1,679	2,286	3,965	1,543	2,056	3,599	7,116	9,578	16,694
Laikipia West	1,509	1,131	2,640	1,399	1,123	2,522	1,164	921	2,085	1,100	821	1,921	5,172	3,996	9,168
Laikipia Central	952	866	1,818	801	891	1,692	647	722	1,369	609	623	1,232	3,009	3,102	6,111
Laikipia East	859	688	1,547	750	715	1,465	631	603	1,234	600	557	1,157	2,840	2,563	5,403
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,628</b>	<b>5,522</b>	<b>11,150</b>	<b>5,036</b>	<b>5,618</b>	<b>10,654</b>	<b>4,306</b>	<b>4,708</b>	<b>9,014</b>	<b>4,057</b>	<b>4,218</b>	<b>8,275</b>	<b>19,027</b>	<b>20,066</b>	<b>39,093</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Laikipia County



**Table 1.3.14: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2020**

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	298	291	589	275	265	540	216	238	454	198	161	359	987	955	1,942
Nyahururu	1,934	2,662	4,596	1,985	2,757	4,742	1,884	2,676	4,560	1,724	2,175	3,899	7,527	10,270	17,797
Laikipia West	1,766	1,251	3,017	1,557	1,125	2,682	1,351	1,042	2,393	1,139	895	2,034	5,813	4,313	10,126
Laikipia Central	866	829	1,695	947	868	1,815	886	828	1,714	771	621	1,392	3,470	3,146	6,616
Laikipia East	968	771	1,739	956	769	1,725	781	712	1,493	630	594	1,224	3,335	2,846	6,181
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,832</b>	<b>5,804</b>	<b>11,636</b>	<b>5,720</b>	<b>5,784</b>	<b>11,504</b>	<b>5,118</b>	<b>5,496</b>	<b>10,614</b>	<b>4,462</b>	<b>4,446</b>	<b>8,908</b>	<b>21,132</b>	<b>21,530</b>	<b>42,662</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Laikipia County

**Table 1.3.15: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2021**

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	293	253	546	297	278	575	270	280	550	224	208	432	1,084	1,019	2,103
Nyahururu	1,918	2,682	4,600	1,908	2,682	4,590	2,027	2,574	4,601	1,801	2,440	4,241	7,654	10,378	18,032
Laikipia West	1,286	1,161	2,447	1,399	1,199	2,598	1,183	1,044	2,227	1,066	996	2,062	4,934	4,400	9,334
Laikipia Central	788	795	1,583	873	906	1,779	886	932	1,818	806	833	1,639	3,353	3,466	6,819
Laikipia East	962	833	1,795	991	775	1,766	887	718	1,605	748	668	1,416	3,588	2,994	6,582
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,247</b>	<b>5,724</b>	<b>10,971</b>	<b>5,468</b>	<b>5,840</b>	<b>11,308</b>	<b>5,253</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>10,801</b>	<b>4,645</b>	<b>5,145</b>	<b>9,790</b>	<b>20,613</b>	<b>22,257</b>	<b>42,870</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Laikipia County

**Table 1.3.16: Secondary School Enrolment by Class, Sex and Sub County, 2022\***

Class	Form 1			Form 2			Form 3			Form 4			Grand Total		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
Laikipia North	250	197	447	245	224	469	226	237	463	220	210	430	941	868	1,809
Nyahururu	1,322	1,990	3,312	1,519	2,200	3,719	1,435	2,124	3,559	1,504	2,060	3,564	5,780	8,374	14,154
Laikipia West	1,314	853	2,167	1,255	804	2,059	1,271	810	2,081	1,075	650	1,725	4,915	3,117	8,032
Laikipia Central	1,005	881	1,886	1,056	895	1,951	977	878	1,855	966	857	1,823	4,004	3,511	7,515
Kirima	1,101	802	1,903	893	823	1,716	917	1,869	2,786	841	674	1,515	3,752	4,168	7,920
Laikipia East	867	887	1,754	802	888	1,690	808	892	1,700	862	793	1,655	3,339	3,460	6,799
<b>Total</b>	<b>5,859</b>	<b>5,610</b>	<b>11,469</b>	<b>5,770</b>	<b>5,834</b>	<b>11,604</b>	<b>5,634</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>12,444</b>	<b>5,468</b>	<b>5,244</b>	<b>10,712</b>	<b>22,731</b>	<b>23,498</b>	<b>46,229</b>

Source: Ministry of Education, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.3.17: Secondary School Enrolments and Access Indicators, 2018-2022**

Indicators	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total	Males	Female	Total
Enrolment (Number)	17,061	17,773	34,834	19,027	20,066	39,093	21,132	21,530	42,662	20,613	22,257	42,870	22,731	23,498	46,229
Gross Enrollment Rates (GER %)	74.1	80.7	77.3	74.9	85.0	79.8	85.4	84.3	84.9	82.3	86.5	84.4	89.7	90.6	90.2
Net Enrollment Rates (NER %)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Ministry of Education, Kenya and Department of Education Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.3.18: Public Secondary School Teachers by Qualification and Sex, 2018-2022**

Qualification	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Trained</b>															
Graduate	924	423	1,347	932	430	1,362	935	437	1,372	765	445	1,210	906	604	1,510
Approved	41	9	50	47	13	60	47	13	60	38	10	48	23	14	37
S1/Diploma	22	46	68	26	71	97	28	76	104	57	41	98	127	73	200
Dip./Technical	33	17	50	35	23	58	36	23	59	36	29	65	29	8	37
Cert./Technical	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>1,515</b>	<b>1,040</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>1,046</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>1,784</b>
<b>Untrained</b>															
Graduate	9	53	62	13	59	72	13	59	72	21	31	52	2	1	3
Unclassified	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Sub Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,029</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>1,053</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1,649</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1,667</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>1,473</b>	<b>1,087</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1,787</b>

Source: Teachers Service Commission, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



## Technical Industrial and Vocational Educational Training Statistics

**Table 1.3.19: Student Enrolment in Public Technical Institutions by Sex, 2018-2022**

Institution	Number														
	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Technical Training Institutes	130	35	165	221	118	339	262	81	343	238	172	410	238	196	434
Youth Polytechnics	631	597	1,228	649	530	1,179	856	564	1,420	416	354	770	478	359	837
<b>Total</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1,393</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>1,118</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1,763</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1,271</b>

Source: Department of Education, and Social Services, Laikipia County and TVETA

\*Provisional

**Table 1.3.20: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETs, 2018**

Courses	Number																		
	Trade Test I,II & III			Grade I,II & III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma			Grand Total
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	2	9	11	6	18	24	39
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	11	24	41	65	76
Automotive Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	9	11	5	33	38	51
Building and Civil Engineering	1	3	4	1	1	2	0	4	4	0	2	2	7	33	40	20	53	73	125
Business Courses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	25	92	213	128	341	433
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	4	5	0	12	12	1	15	16	8	85	93	129
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	0	10	2	0	2	17	1	18	15	2	17	48
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1	23	19	42	45
Hospitality and Tourism Management	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	5	19	4	23	31	15	46	48	29	77	152
Information, Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	42	36	57	93	135
Liberal Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	13	62	40	102	115
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	13	17	3	30	33	51
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>1,399</b>

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service

**Table 1.3.21: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2019**

Courses	Number																		
	Trade Test I,II & III			Grade I,II & III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma			Grand Total
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	14	15	13	28	29	28	57	99
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	4	24	25	49	54
Automotive Engineering	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	15	4	15	19	2	25	27	6	55	61	123
Building and Civil Engineering	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	14	15	2	27	29	12	74	86	29	116	145	277
Business Courses	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	8	2	10	15	7	22	91	38	129	163
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	20	2	17	19	7	37	44	21	83	104	187
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	2	0	2	14	1	15	13	2	15	16	1	17	20	5	25	74
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9	6	4	10	17	18	35	54
Hospitality and Tourism Management	1	0	1	0	0	0	20	1	21	25	8	33	69	24	93	75	41	116	264
Information, Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	19	9	14	23	56	48	104	146
Liberal Studies	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	19	7	26	54	17	71	129	70	199	299
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	1	1	12	32	44	49
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>1,789</b>

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service

**Table 1.3.22: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2020**

Courses	Trade Test I,II &III			Grade I,II &III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma			Number Grand total
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	0	14	18	32	44
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	20	13	33	42
Automotive Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Building and Civil Engineering	0	0	0	6	13	19	4	4	8	19	18	37	0	0	0	11	16	27	91
Business Courses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	33	83	0	0	0	85	44	129	212
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	5	14	19	1	0	1	10	12	22	0	0	0	13	13	26	68
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	38	2	40	2	1	3	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	50
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hospitality and Tourism Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	9	39	52	12	64	48	12	60	42	18	60	223
Information,Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	12	7	19	28	31	59	86
Liberal Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	4	17	17
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>840</b>

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service

**Table 1.3.23: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2021**

Courses	Trade Test I,II &III			Grade I,II &III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma			Number Grand total
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	0	14	25	39	44
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	0	0	0	44	12	56	64
Automotive Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Building and Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	30	61	9	13	22	0	0	0	26	44	70	153
Business Courses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	19	4	1	5	160	115	275	299
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	23	33	9	30	39	0	0	0	40	80	120	192
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	40	0	40	3	0	3	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Hospitality and Tourism Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	17	50	9	18	27	63	19	82	86	20	106	265
Information,Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	15	14	8	22	18	21	39	76
Liberal Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>1,174</b>

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service


**Table 1.3.24: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya TVETS, 2022\***

Courses	Number																		Grand total
	Trade Test I, II & III			Grade I, II & III			Artisan			Craft			Certificate			Diploma			
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
Agricultural and Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	3	4	17	30	47	55
Applied Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	18	18
Automotive Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	20	9	11	20	4	5	9	12	30	42	91
Building and Civil Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	17	29	46	49
Business Courses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	13	8	21	33	18	52	118	45	163	238
Electrical and Electronic Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	34	2	16	18	18	21	39	41	72	113	204
Fashion Design and Beauty	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	7	0	7	15	0	15	11	2	13	44
Health Sciences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4	9	6	15	23
Hospitality and Tourism Management	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	4	14	9	23	25	8	33	61
Information, Communication and Technology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	5	16	20	36	47	37	84	127
Library Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	4	8	5	13	19
Mechanical Engineering	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	14	2	2	4	0	2	2	15	27	42	62
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>991</b>

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service





# University Education Statistics

**Table 1.3.25: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya Universities by Faculty, 2018-2019**

Courses	2018			2019			Number
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	
Bachelor of Accounting & Finance	3	2	5	1	1	2	
Bachelor of Actuarial science	0	0	0	0	2	2	
Bachelor of Agribusiness Management	0	0	0	0	3	3	
Bachelor of Applied Communication	0	0	0	1	1	2	
Bachelor of Architecture	0	0	0	0	3	3	
Bachelor of Arts ( various disciplines)	65	55	120	116	53	169	
Bachelor in Banking and Finance	0	0	0	5	1	6	
Bachelor of Business Administration	7	5	12	6	6	12	
Bachelor of Business Information Technology	15	15	30	22	13	35	
Bachelor of Business Leadership	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Business Management	3	7	10	5	9	14	
Bachelor of Commerce	45	40	85	62	38	100	
Bachelor of Communication & related	3	0	3	5	3	8	
Bachelor of Conflict Resolution & Humanitarian Assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Construction Management	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Bachelor of Co-Operative Management	5	0	5	1	1	2	
Bachelor of Criminology	1	3	4	2	4	6	
Bachelor of Dental Surgery	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Development studies	0	0	0	1	3	4	
Bachelor of Disaster Management & International Diplomacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Economics	23	16	39	24	35	59	
Bachelor of Education ( various disciplines)	86	85	171	126	88	214	
Bachelor of Engineering ( various disciplines)	0	6	6	1	4	5	
Bachelor of Entrepreneurship	2	0	2	4	2	6	
Bachelor of Environmental Studies	2	1	3	2	0	2	
Bachelor of Film & Animation	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Hospitality & Tourism Management	1	0	1	0	1	1	
Bachelor of Hotel & Hospitality Management	5	2	7	1	0	1	
Bachelor of Human Resource Management	5	2	7	4	5	9	
Bachelor of Information Communication Technology	0	1	1	0	1	1	
Bachelor of International Relations & Diplomacy	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of International Tourism Management	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Bachelor of Journalism & Mass Communication	4	3	7	4	3	7	
Bachelor of Laws (LLB)	2	0	2	7	1	8	
Bachelor of Library & Information Science	0	1	1	0	1	1	
Bachelor of Management & Leadership	1	0	1	1	0	1	
Bachelor of Management Information Systems	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Medicine & Bachelor of Surgery	0	0	0	2	1	3	
Bachelor of Pharmacy	2	0	2	4	1	5	
Bachelor of Procurement	8	7	15	10	2	12	
Bachelor of Project Planning & Management	1	3	4	0	3	3	
Bachelor of Psychology	2	0	2	1	1	2	
Bachelor of Public Policy & Administration	0	0	0	1	0	1	
Bachelor of Purchasing & Supplies Management	4	0	4	5	1	6	
Bachelor of Quantity Surveying	0	0	0	0	1	1	
Bachelor of Radiography	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Real Estate	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Science (various disciplines)	153	150	303	223	298	521	
Bachelor of Secretarial Management & Administration	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Social Work	1	0	1	1	2	3	
Bachelor of Sports Science & Management	0	2	2	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Supply Chain Management	1	1	2	6	2	8	
Bachelor of Sustainable Tourism & Hospitality Management	2	0	2	2	2	4	
Bachelor of Technology (various disciplines)	12	17	29	12	35	47	
Bachelor of Tourism Management	5	1	6	3	3	6	
Bachelor of Urban & Regional Planning	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Bachelor of Veterinary Medicine	1	0	1	0	2	2	
<b>Total</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1,309</b>	

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service

**Table 1.3.26: Laikipia Students Enrolment in Kenya Universities by Faculty, 2020-2022**

Course	Number								
	2020			2021			2022*		
	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
Bachelor of Applied Economics, with IT	23	26	49	8	11	19	14	10	24
Bachelor of Agribusiness Management	-	4	4	3	4	7	2	7	9
Bachelor of Agricultural Education & Extension	10	19	29	20	28	48	5	8	13
Bachelor of Arts ( Kiswahili And Communication)	48	32	80	67	47	114	28	21	49
Bachelor of Arts (Communication & Media)	52	43	95	57	56	113	22	15	37
Bachelor of Arts (English & Communication)	30	21	51	63	28	91	27	17	44
Bachelor of Arts (Geography)	17	31	48	36	58	94	8	7	15
Bachelor of Arts (Human Rights)	23	17	40	41	45	86	0	0	0
Bachelor of Commerce	43	38	81	61	89	150	24	48	72
Bachelor of Community Development	41	36	77	79	54	133	18	11	29
Bachelor of Criminology	35	59	94	40	74	114	9	22	31
Bachelor of Education (Early Childhood Education)	34	14	48	48	25	73	4	1	5
Bachelor of Education (Science)	29	61	90	60	89	149	60	55	115
Bachelor of Education Arts	253	155	408	285	216	501	130	62	192
Bachelor of Environmental Science	1	1	2	5	4	9	2	0	2
Bachelor of Information Communication Technology	18	55	73	19	60	79	31	47	78
Bachelor of Library & Information Science	9	2	11	18	17	35	8	1	9
Bachelor of Psychology	54	25	79	55	32	87	25	4	29
Bachelor of Science (Agricultural Economics)	2	-	2	4	1	5	3	1	4
Bachelor of Science (Biochemistry)	11	19	30	12	8	20	9	6	15
Bachelor of Science (Biomedical Science & Technology)	0	0	0	29	51	80	3	3	6
Bachelor of Science (Computer Science)	12	57	69	7	82	89	14	47	61
Bachelor of Science (Economics & Statistics)	34	63	97	46	56	102	5	9	14
Bachelors of Science (Utilization & Sustainability of Arid Lands (USAL)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Bachelor of Science Statistics	27	41	68	14	32	46	3	5	8
BSc (Science)	47	105	152	30	63	93	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>1,107</b>	<b>1,231</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>861</b>

Source: Kenya Universities and Colleges Central Placement Service

\*Provisional

## Adult and Continuing Education Statistics

**Table 1.3.27: Adult Education Centres by Sub County, 2018-2022**

Sub County	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Laikipia East	29	10	17	18	18
Laikipia Central	11	6	9	10	10
Laikipia North	11	8	11	10	10
Laikipia West	13	6	14	13	13
Nyahururu	19	6	11	9	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>60</b>

Source: Adult Education Department, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



**Table 1.3.28: Learners Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Education- Basic Education, 2018-2022**

Sub County	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Laikipia East	260	540	800	150	350	500	237	764	1,001	240	746	986	247	856	1,103
Laikipia Central	89	272	361	70	130	200	155	247	402	94	201	295	120	182	302
Laikipia North	100	210	310	80	150	230	92	186	278	100	150	250	80	132	212
Laikipia West	134	159	293	68	145	213	122	213	335	85	205	290	102	230	332
Nyahururu	64	314	378	60	200	260	168	342	510	139	350	489	157	377	534
<b>Total</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>2,142</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>1,752</b>	<b>2,526</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1,652</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>1,777</b>	<b>2,483</b>

Source: Adult Education Department, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.3.29: Learner's Enrolment in Adult and Continuing Education- Secondary School Education, 2018-2022**

Sub County	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Laikipia East	34	27	61	20	16	36	30	19	49	24	39	63	61	53	114
Laikipia Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0
Laikipia North	0	0	0	6	9	15	0	0	0	3	11	14	0	0	0
Laikipia West	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nyahururu	0	0	0	5	8	13	5	10	15	9	12	21	21	28	49
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>163</b>

Source: Adult Education Department, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



## 1.4 Health

Health statistics covers the health and mortality related statistical activities, including topics like life expectancy, health status, health and safety, health determinants (including lifestyle, nutrition, smoking, alcohol abuse), health resources and expenditure, health care systems, morbidity and mortality (including infant and child mortality), hospital admission, causes of illness and death, specific diseases (e.g., AIDS), disabilities, pharmaceutical consumption and sales, health personnel, remuneration of health professions, environmental health status, health inequality, health accounts.

### Notes and Definitions

Kenya's health system is broadly categorized into six levels of care, namely; Level 1 comprising of the community and outreach level of care, Level 2 representing the dispensaries and clinics, Level 3 of health centers, Level 4 of the sub county hospitals, Level 5 of the county hospitals, and Level 6 of national referral hospitals

**Health Facility:** It is defined as a health service delivery structure from where services are provided e.g. Outpatient, pharmacy, laboratory. Government facilities are gazetted while non-Government facilities are registered with the regulator.

**Community Health Units:** A health service delivery structure within a defined geographic area covering a population of approximately 5,000 or 1,000 Households.

**Primary Health Care Services:** The first physical level of the health system. They are either health centres, or dispensaries (mobile clinics in areas where population density is very low, and/or mobile). They provide basic outpatient, diagnostic, maternal child health services.

**Secondary Care Hospitals:** The secondary / second level hospitals (level IV and V facilities) provide a more comprehensive set of services, together with internship services for medical staff, research and serve as training centres for paramedical staff.

**National Teaching and Tertiary Referral Hospitals:** The tertiary level hospitals, (level VI facilities) whose services are highly specialized and complete the set of care available to persons in Kenya. Services also include training for specialists, biomedical research, and serve as internship / apprenticeship centres for specialists

**Specialized and Referral:** The secondary / second level hospitals (level V facilities) provide a more comprehensive set of services, together with internship services for medical staff, research and serve as training centres for paramedical staff.

**Comprehensive Teaching and Referral:** The tertiary level hospitals, (level VI facilities) whose services are highly specialized and complete the set of care available to persons in Kenya. Services also include training for specialists, biomedical research, and serve as internship / apprenticeship centres for specialists.

# Health Facilities Statistics

**Table 1.4.1: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2018- 2022**

Year	Constituency	Community Units	Primary Health Care Services												Secondary Health Care Facilities						Number
			Dispensaries and Clinics						Health Centres						Sub County Hospitals			County Hospitals			
			GoK	NGO	FBO	Private	GoK	NGO	FBO	Private	GoK	NGO	FBO	Private	GoK	NGO	FBO	Private			
			22	1	3	11	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1		
2018	Laikipia East	18	22	1	3	11	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia West	30	24	0	5	15	7	0	8	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	25	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2019	Laikipia East	18	22	1	5	20	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia West	30	27	0	4	19	7	0	8	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	26	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2020	Laikipia East	18	22	1	5	24	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia West	30	27	0	4	22	7	0	8	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	26	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2021	Laikipia East	18	22	1	5	26	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia West	30	27	0	4	25	5	0	8	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	26	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
2022*	Laikipia East	20	22	1	3	33	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia West	30	29	0	5	27	6	0	8	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
	Laikipia North	15	27	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 1.4.2: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2018**

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	22	1	3	11	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	
Laikipia West	24	0	5	15	7	0	8	4	3	0	0	3	
Laikipia North	25	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Total</b>				<b>111</b>				<b>23</b>					<b>11</b>

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 1.4.3: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2019**

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	22	1	5	20	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	
Laikipia West	27	0	4	19	7	0	8	4	3	0	0	3	
Laikipia North	26	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Total</b>				<b>129</b>				<b>23</b>					<b>11</b>

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia



Antenatal and postnatal care: Equipping maternity ward at Nyahururu's mother-child hospital - NCRH .

**Table 1.4.4: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2020**

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	22	1	5	24	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	1
Laikipia West	27	0	4	22	7	0	8	4	3	0	0	3	3
Laikipia North	26	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>136</b>				<b>23</b>				<b>11</b>				

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 1.4.5: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2021**

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	22	1	0	26	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1
Laikipia West	27	0	4	25	5	0	8	4	3	0	0	3	3
Laikipia North	26	0	5	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>141</b>				<b>20</b>				<b>12</b>				



Antenatal and postnatal care; Infant warmers installation at NCRH


**Table 1.4.6: Health Facilities by Type, Ownership and Constituency, 2022\***

Constituency	Dispensaries and Clinics				Health Centres				Sub County & County Hospitals				Number
	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	Government	NGO	FBO	Private	
Laikipia East	22	1	3	33	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1
Laikipia West	29	0	5	27	6	0	8	4	3	0	0	3	3
Laikipia North	27	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Total</b>				<b>150</b>				<b>21</b>					<b>12</b>

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



Oxygen plant at Nyahururu County Referral hospital, NCRH.

**Table 1.4.7: Public Health Facilities Beds and Cots by Constituency and Type of Facility, 2018- 2022**

Year	Constituency	Hospitals			Health Centres			Dispensaries			Number
		Beds	Cots	Total	Beds	Cots	Total	Beds	Cots	Total	
2018	Laikipia East	176	35	211	26	4	30	0	0	0	
	Laikipia West	194	79	273	64	18	82	0	0	0	
	Laikipia North	10	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
2019	Laikipia East	218	39	257	0	0	0	27	6	33	
	Laikipia West	224	81	305	34	16	50	33	3	36	
	Laikipia North	34	13	47	0	0	0	10	2	12	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>81</b>	
2020	Laikipia East	533	39	572	0	0	0	31	7	38	
	Laikipia West	224	81	305	40	18	58	33	3	36	
	Laikipia North	34	13	47	0	0	0	10	2	12	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>86</b>	
2021	Laikipia East	560	39	599	0	0	0	31	7	38	
	Laikipia West	282	81	363	40	18	58	39	3	42	
	Laikipia North	34	13	47	0	0	0	15	2	17	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>1,009</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>97</b>	
2022*	Laikipia East	584	52	636	0	0	0	33	7	40	
	Laikipia West	287	81	368	44	16	60	38	3	41	
	Laikipia North	34	13	47	0	0	0	18	2	20	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>101</b>	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 1.4.8: Registered Medical Personnel per Cadre, 2018- 2022**

Type of Personnel	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Doctors/ Medical Officers	55	46	101	27	10	37	42	30	72	42	30	72	28	28	56
Dentist	3	2	5	2	1	3	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2
Dental Technologists	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	2	5
Registered Clinical Officers (RCO)	41	34	75	39	32	71	45	73	118	45	73	118	48	37	85
Pharmacists	18	7	25	13	4	17	14	4	18	14	4	18	18	6	24
Pharmaceutical Technologists	10	4	14	10	2	12	18	7	25	18	7	25	10	4	14
Nurses	71	383	454	69	361	430	103	434	538	103	434	537	79	327	406
Public Health officers/Technicians	63	35	98	48	23	71	51	44	95	51	44	95	38	22	60
Occupational Therapists	4	1	5	3	1	4	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	1	4
Physiotherapists	6	0	6	5	0	5	5	1	6	5	1	6	2	3	5
Orthopaedic	4	2	6	4	1	5	4	2	6	4	2	6	5	2	7
Medical Social Workers	3	6	9	3	6	9	4	6	9	4	6	10	3	7	10
Plaster Technicians	3	2	5	3	0	3	3	1	4	3	1	4	0	0	0
Laboratory Technologists	27	28	55	29	27	56	34	22	56	34	22	56	26	31	57
Health & Record Information officers/Technicians	6	11	17	6	8	14	9	10	19	9	10	19	10	8	18
Medical Engineers	6	1	7	5	1	6	15	4	19	15	4	19	5	1	6
Nutritionists	3	10	13	3	10	13	6	19	25	6	19	25	6	26	32
Radigraphers	3	2	5	3	2	5	4	2	6	4	2	6	2	2	4
Drivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	2	18
<b>Total</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>1,024</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>813</b>

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



**Table 1.4.9: Community Health Volunteers (CHVs) by Wards, 2018-2022**

Ward	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Githiga	12	35	56	56	85
Ol Moran	10	32	45	42	74
Marmanet	20	76	158	152	182
Igwamiti	30	96	198	193	203
Tigithi	15	40	67	67	138
Umande	13	35	55	55	54
Nanyuki	25	41	78	78	89
Mukogodo East	10	35	65	65	78
Sosian	12	32	45	45	59
Salama	12	40	55	53	86
Thingithu	15	35	75	72	112
Mukogodo West	12	33	45	45	64
Ngobit	15	49	65	62	113
Segera	12	35	50	50	68
Rumuruti	12	31	43	43	52
<b>Total</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>1,457</b>

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



Community Health Promoters (CHPs) formerly Community Health Volunteers

**Table 1.4.10: Registered Members of the NHIF by Category of Employment, 2018 to 2022**

Sector	Sub-Sector	Registered Members				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Government Sector	National Government Departments-Civil Servants	600	525	936	920	744
	County Government- Civil servants, Casuals, and ECDE Teachers	3,154	3,931	3,659	2,863	3,549
	Teachers Service Commission	5,809	5,972	6,029	6,699	6,704
	National Police Service	408	887	901	872	877
	National Prisons Service	789	770	844	915	916
	Parastatals- Public Servants	390	1,026	859	885	885
Government Sponsored Programmes	Health Insurance Subsidy Programme(HISP)**	3,675	3,675	3,675	1,963	2,303
	Older Person and People with Severe Disabilities**	2,648	2,648	2,648	395	756
	Inua Jamii 70+**	-	-	-	-	-
	Secondary School Programme	33,264	36,654	40,143	40,546	51,614
	Universal Health Care Programme	-	-	56,774	9,189	-
County Government Supported Subsidy			7,175	14,611	-	
Private Sector (Payroll Employees)		133,951	138,358	61,423	58,972	60,564
Self Employed/ Informal Sector		88,820	96,377	93,389	57,176	60,983
<b>Total</b>		<b>273,508</b>	<b>290,823</b>	<b>278,455</b>	<b>196,006</b>	<b>189,895</b>

Source: NHIF, Laikipia County

\*Provisional and on-going (Upto December 2022)



HE. Governor Joshua Irungu EGH opening a new health facility in Sosian ward - Rabal Dispensary

**Table 1.4.11: Laikipia County NHIF New Registration Per Sector, 2018/19-2022/23**

Sector	Nanyuki Branch				Nyahururu Branch				Number
	Private Sector	Public Sector	Micro Insurance	Sponsored Programmes	Private Sector	Public Sector	Micro Insurance	Sponsored Programmes	Total
2018/19	2,737	230	6,462	53	2,798	373	4,831	81	17,565
2019/20	1,689	89	4,231	552	1,590	231	3,590	231	12,203
2020/21	1,260	107	9,847	4,911	1,486	164	6,460	612	24,847
2021/22	108	6	648	64	1,465	65	2,731	133	5,220
2022/23*	1,744	673	747	5,281	1,026	62	4,675	166	14,374

Source: NHIF, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

Data captured under 2021/22 is for half year

**Table 1.4.12: Status of Contraceptive Use by Constituency, 2019 – 2022**

Constituency	2019						2020						2021						2022*																														
	FP Injections		UCD insertion	Implants insertion	combined oral contraceptive	Sterilization BTL	Client receiving male condoms	FP Injections		UCD insertion	Implants insertion	combined oral contraceptive	Sterilization BTL	Client receiving male condoms	FP Injections		UCD insertion	Implants insertion	combined oral contraceptive	Sterilization BTL	Client receiving male condoms	FP Injections		UCD insertion	Implants insertion	combined oral contraceptive	Sterilization BTL	Client receiving male condoms																					
	Laikipia East	9,601	1,567	2,098	5,522	0	889	7,064	855	2,524	5,302	7	715	9,492	637	3,451	5,504	18	921	10,806	408	3,647	5,654	7	1,025	Laikipia North	7,545	343	699	1,356	0	1,829	6,147	107	675	1,441	38	1,662	7,526	15	1,141	1,636	0	1,944	9,724	106	1,145	1,570	0
Laikipia West	15,221	1,748	2,864	4,900	0	2,555	11,304	1,214	1,859	4,233	72	1,281	11,285	1,080	3,130	5,923	62	3,942	15,496	809	642	6,148	52	4,855	Total	32,367	3,658	5,661	11,778	0	5,273	24,515	2,176	5,058	10,976	117	3,658	28,303	1,732	7,722	13,063	80	6,807	36,026	1,323	5,434	13,372	59	7,113

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 1.4.13: Full Immunization Coverage Rate of Under - One-Year-Old Children by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Target	Number	Percentage	Target	Number	Percentage	Target	Number	Percentage	Target	Number	Percentage	Target	Number	Percentage
Laikipia East	5,068	3,895	77	5,184	4,303	83	4,444	4,222	95	4,346	4,300	94	4,703	3,880	83
Laikipia West	8,847	7,249	82	9,119	7,386	81	8,606	7,487	87	7,664	7,664	87	9,050	6,653	74
Laikipia North	3,444	2,320	67	3,525	2,009	57	2,993	2,065	69	2,127	2,096	68	3,196	1,919	60
Total	17,359	13,464	74	17,828	13,698	77	16,043	13,774	86	14,137	14,060	83	16,949	12,452	73

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

Table 1.4.14: Outpatient Morbidity for Patients below 5 years of Age by Constituency, 2018-2022

Diseases	2018				2019				2020				2021				2022*			
	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total
<b>Reported Cases</b>																				
Road Traffic Accidents	6	642	129	777	6	752	11	769	19	712	16	747	8	32	12	52	4	107	38	149
Anemia Cases	51	189	70	310	1,073	246	100	1,419	1,756	209	155	2,120	36	306	184	526	15	277	158	450
Asthma	-	-	-	-	23	41	10	74	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Athlets, Joint Pains etc	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aulisim	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bilharzia	1	15	15	31	9	3	1	13	4	3	1	8	4	9	2	15	53	53	9	115
Bites - Animal, Snake, etc	15	23	10	48	44	82	24	150	56	136	28	220	5	12	2	19	20	230	35	285
Bruceellosis	13	2	2	17	5	5	-	10	8	8	1	17	9	45	-	54	46	2	2	50
Burns	331	671	359	1,361	350	740	354	1,444	437	702	414	1,553	341	626	141	1,108	414	459	170	1,043
Cerebral Palsy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	191	197
Chicken Pox	114	653	364	1,131	135	1,142	258	1,535	31	172	132	335	70	284	303	657	220	485	729	1,444
Cholera	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confirmed Malaria	50	439	10	499	19	284	17	320	52	93	11	156	45	191	6	242	47	131	2	180
Congenital Anomalies	1	4	-	5	5	45	9	54	4	4	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Disorders	56	829	58	943	60	1,013	174	1,247	56	644	169	869	65	626	141	832	29	384	177	590
Diabetes	-	-	-	-	9	19	12	31	11	29	14	54	254	9,775	4,213	14,242	32	16	15	63
Diarhoea	5,875	9,268	6,025	21,168	6,476	11,022	5,883	23,361	3,370	5,035	2,774	11,179	1,376	1,921	1,642	4,939	137	1,124	847	2,108
Disease of Puerperium and Child Birth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Disease of the skin (incl. wounds)	2,810	7,515	3,553	13,878	2,411	8,202	3,708	14,321	2,114	6,988	3,554	12,656	1,814	2,341	3,593	7,748	1,476	4,449	4,073	9,998
Dysentery (Bloody Diarrhoea)	98	28	22	148	42	36	15	93	35	27	6	68	63	136	29	228	114	35	32	181
Ear Infections/Conditions	1,020	475	3,935	5,430	12,031	4,627	468	17,126	756	2,900	5,230	8,886	689	4,782	894	6,365	1,050	2,714	1,050	4,814
Epilepsy	8	12	32	52	9	52	11	72	6	65	56	127	-	-	-	-	1	44	8	53
Eye infections	2,238	3,101	905	6,244	1,638	3,494	1,047	6,179	1,969	2,057	886	4,912	-	2,791	1,583	4,374	1,453	2,343	1,908	5,704
Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
Hepatitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	6	15	-	12	9	21	3	2	2	7
Hypertension	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal worms	915	2,191	651	3,757	1,136	3,258	789	5,183	1,065	2,020	725	3,810	1,201	1,854	1,435	4,490	805	1,431	1,379	3,615
Jiggers infestation	52	200	61	313	103	328	24	455	14	14	17	45	12	38	1	51	13	23	-	36
Malnutrition	136	437	89	662	88	218	38	344	148	197	42	387	144	351	63	558	170	175	140	485
Measles	4	30	29	63	18	23	18	59	8	8	13	29	5	23	24	52	2	21	6	27
Meningococcal Meningitis	-	-	1	1	4	4	3	11	2	4	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders	37	42	94	173	39	95	3	137	3	8	6	17	1	33	13	47	2	11	4	17
Mumps	143	448	98	689	176	539	128	843	32	122	131	285	38	89	34	161	27	208	205	440
Neonatal Tetanus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Newly Diagnosed HIV	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	9	1	3	1	5	16	13	9	38	-	-	-	-
Other convulsive disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	2,338	13,252	4,425	20,015	2,554	10,325	3,742	16,621	790	5,383	2,220	8,393	967	1,364	2,110	4,441	26	245	19	269
Other eye condition	198	1,039	212	1,449	1,638	3,494	1,047	6,179	90	316	170	576	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	1,356	4,632	1,437	7,425	1,328	4,647	980	6,955	566	2,189	484	3,239	1,234	5,432	1,508	8,174	47	196	243	486
Poisoning	13	90	46	149	22	68	33	123	5	120	19	144	5	70	24	99	10	82	13	105
Polioviruses (AFP)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rickets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	76	50	128	-	95	45	140	-	175	4	179
Sexual Violence	9	36	2	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sexually Transmitted Infections	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suspected Malaria	128	1,164	71	1,363	115	840	124	1,079	177	459	78	714	71	1,096	198	1,365	66	937	99	1,102
Tuberculosis	654	5,045	2,466	8,165	2,410	5,373	3,034	10,817	17,351	35,029	1,970	52,350	987	6,528	5,223	12,738	807	5,302	4,122	10,231
Unborn foetus	1	19	14	34	2	48	9	59	3	18	2	23	61	11	106	180	-	29	46	75
Upper Respiratory Tract Infection	22,623	48,307	39,773	110,703	22,764	50,464	35,202	108,430	17,315	33,029	19,740	70,084	25,276	46,362	33,477	105,377	22,905	37,709	29,453	90,067
Urinary Tract Infection	16	49	20	85	105	704	468	1,277	162	609	536	1,327	145	603	413	1,161	177	672	587	1,436
Violence related injuries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other Diseases	3,315	14,316	8,210	25,841	5,806	26,420	15,093	47,319	4,912	20,152	12,643	37,707	3,744	20,220	10,164	34,128	3,320	15,166	9,925	28,411
<b>New Cases</b>																				
First/Abandonces	27,127	73,731	42,585	143,443	26,761	77,748	38,370	142,879	20,808	57,716	29,788	108,312	27,005	69,811	45,038	141,854	64,355	55,188	41,510	161,053
Re-Abandonces	8,603	41,639	20,969	71,211	16,988	59,665	49,790	126,443	12,810	44,072	32,906	89,788	17,913	50,449	54,012	122,374	16,519	43,262	50,901	110,682
Referrals to other Health Facility	521	428	192	1,141	47	2,289	403	2,739	74	740	111	925	4	1,231	225	1,460	95	97	2,178	2,370
Referrals to other Health Facility	220	32	263	515	250	518	391	1,159	380	310	353	1,043	95	394	338	827	45	368	245	658
Referrals to community unit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	664	8	17	689
Referrals to community unit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	423	-	-	424

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



**Table 1.4.15: Outpatient Morbidity for Patients aged 5 years and above by Constituency, 2018- 2022**

Diseases	2018				2019				2020				2021				2022*				Number Total
	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	Laikipia North	Laikipia West	Laikipia East	Total	
<b>Reported Cases</b>	107	678	833	1,618	231	541	753	1,525	116	713	663	1,492	81	792	618	1,481	59	703	400	1,162	
Abortion	280	4,007	2,111	4,478	226	4,625	268	5,119	340	4,787	328	5,455	342	2,380	280	2,992	261	1,016	223	1,500	
Road Traffic Accidents	176	1,449	531	2,156	252	1,009	510	1,771	221	971	546	1,738	400	5,979	692	6,671	282	1,800	647	2,709	
Anaemia Cases	9	100	22	131	26	79	165	270	4	16	9	29	4	268	9	281	19	48	5	72	
Bilharzia	12	54	10	76	268	674	250	1,192	254	624	216	1,094	241	547	29	817	186	1,046	291	1,523	
Bites - Animal, Snake, etc	20	1,118	70	1,208	10	778	45	833	33	563	135	731	13	2	6	21	7	341	201	549	
Brucellosis	386	871	534	1,801	1,786	838	432	3,056	463	808	491	1,762	407	800	447	1,654	344	552	460	1,346	
Burns	289	1,202	555	2,026	298	1,443	440	2,181	50	370	191	611	115	553	255	923	434	1,381	1,414	3,229	
Chicken Pox	658	2,246	1,644	3,088	500	1,369	199	2,068	432	1,962	225	2,619	116	10	15	141	286	3,573	325	4,184	
Suspected Malaria	220	72	1,206	1,498	135	481	80	696	184	360	70	614	7	270	433	710	254	204	34	492	
Confirmed Malaria	705	5,426	1,383	7,604	747	6,524	4,325	11,596	804	7,527	4,473	12,804	755	11,724	4,347	16,826	706	8,738	5,121	14,585	
Dental Disorders	136	5,972	5,269	11,377	194	7,940	5,299	13,433	258	9,196	4,410	13,866	254	9,775	4,213	14,242	433	9,685	8,589	18,707	
Diabetes	5,314	12,645	7,305	25,264	6,294	13,416	8,121	27,831	4,667	9,358	4,671	18,696	5,503	9,920	7,781	23,204	6,797	10,268	6,174	23,239	
Disease of Pneumonia and Child Birth	116	583	136	835	161	1,281	381	1,823	176	1,087	88	1,351	185	799	176	1,160	211	1,033	102	1,346	
Dysentery (Bleeding Diarrhoea)	8,394	20,169	14,294	42,857	7,975	20,878	11,869	40,722	6,124	17,853	11,376	35,353	5,498	15,142	18,477	39,117	4,729	13,179	10,288	28,196	
Dysentery (Bloody Diarrhoea)	140	44	59	243	147	186	72	405	106	101	156	363	147	85	33	265	221	131	99	411	
Ear Infections/Conditions	1,890	11,373	2,627	15,890	1,610	11,018	2,249	14,877	2,196	9,596	1,777	13,569	1,059	8,248	2,033	11,340	1,049	5,722	1,888	8,659	
Epilepsy	200	581	239	1,020	197	664	357	1,218	170	799	398	1,367	177	736	758	1,671	115	612	173	900	
Eye Infections	2,697	8,662	2,648	14,007	2,966	10,174	2,946	16,086	3,555	10,174	3,141	14,708	3,581	11,114	4,470	19,165	3,141	8,956	13,558	25,655	
Hypertension	1,631	16,195	14,689	32,515	1,957	22,227	14,644	38,828	1,766	23,579	12,988	38,313	2,064	22,869	10,958	35,891	1,914	20,822	10,891	33,627	
Hepatitis	2	10	24	46	1	27	44	72	2	26	62	89	12	12	9	21	28	28	17	45	
Intestinal worms	2,797	10,122	4,325	17,244	3,294	13,934	4,739	21,967	3,663	24,493	5,000	33,156	3,454	8,387	60,487	72,328	2,523	7,258	6,575	16,356	
Upper Respiratory Tract Infection	67,082	41,523	75,913	184,518	40,933	85,438	54,093	180,464	35,583	63,659	35,275	134,517	48,812	96,069	60,487	205,368	40,448	81,487	54,755	176,690	
Malaria in Pregnancy	359	1,156	71	1,586	177	126	25	328	87	104	15	206	9	189	4	202	23	136	53	212	
Measles	1	36	27	64	20	24	45	89	-	28	25	53	-	-	-	-	1	47	6	54	
Meningococcal Meningitis	328	1,332	905	2,565	345	1,561	1,006	2,912	156	912	601	1,669	329	1,489	1,954	3,772	284	1,305	1,195	2,784	
Mental Disorders	449	1,076	282	1,807	629	1,853	217	2,699	78	304	160	542	26	6	22	54	34	318	276	628	
Mumps	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Neonatal Tetanus	26	105	62	193	38	138	40	216	22	59	58	139	45	26	32	103	-	-	-	-	
Newly Diagnosed HIV	6,106	31,775	12,393	50,274	7,069	30,789	11,664	49,522	4,974	19,202	7,869	32,045	6,217	23,135	13,064	42,416	4,686	-	9,131	13,817	
Other Diseases of Respiratory System	1,958	9,523	3,237	14,718	2,447	10,194	2,048	14,689	2,066	11,396	1,900	15,362	2,900	14,333	3,176	20,409	2,221	10,474	8,442	21,137	
Pneumonia	89	447	167	703	124	524	190	838	93	580	215	888	87	155	89	331	83	512	183	778	
Poisoning	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Polymyositis (AFP)	5,911	16,020	14,659	36,590	6,770	22,294	14,107	43,171	7,423	10,080	15,855	32,868	75	20,741	5,633	26,449	5,323	19,389	15,133	39,845	
Athritis, Joint Pains etc	26	281	162	469	28	250	72	350	76	227	66	369	58	267	293	618	28	409	161	598	
Sexually Transmitted Infections	712	2,103	1,619	4,434	731	3,224	1,082	5,037	894	1,675	1,689	4,258	801	2,167	293	3,261	791	1,581	1,129	3,501	
Jiggers Infestation	-	-	-	-	364	431	487	1,282	239	240	132	611	90	163	41	294	51	258	43	352	
Tuberculosis	26	131	150	307	209	189	110	508	20	38	49	107	121	63	22	206	16	247	37	300	
Typhoid Fever	369	261	3,147	3,777	340	3,437	214	3,991	163	316	222	3,521	124	92	118	334	157	1,323	253	1,733	
Urinary Tract Infection	2,437	13,064	9,352	24,853	2,999	15,252	10,087	28,338	3,571	16,262	8,703	28,536	3,482	16,166	9,437	29,685	2,761	14,992	8,632	26,385	
Viral Haemorrhagic Fever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Yellow Fever Cases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tonsillitis	9	54	24	87	45	62	99	206	16	81	43	140	22	125	232	379	-	-	-	-	
Rickets	8,469	56,202	42,604	107,275	31,756	124,777	108,638	265,171	30,527	117,975	95,756	244,258	30,411	110,290	95,907	236,608	28,770	101,802	113,962	245,534	
<b>All Other Diseases</b>																					
<b>New Cases</b>	81,457	267,781	125,920	475,158	77,269	280,330	158,031	515,630	69,222	242,134	135,825	447,181	80,117	272,964	157,069	510,150	64,355	239,607	153,600	457,562	
First Attendances	40,663	185,046	176,352	402,061	44,905	211,393	197,229	453,527	46,131	215,784	170,220	432,135	51,971	191,885	211,325	415,181	49,809	195,486	230,149	475,444	
Referrals from other health facilities	8,996	1,487	338	10,821	1,948	9,087	2,768	13,803	512	1,444	1,145	3,101	79	1,527	1,829	3,435	347	1,311	115	1,773	
Referrals to other health facility	1,450	2,015	3,258	6,723	1,472	3,662	3,425	8,559	1,273	2,687	4,002	7,962	1,002	3,220	2,015	6,237	800	2,826	1,637	5,263	

Sources: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia  
\*Provisional

Table 1.4.16: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022\*

Organisation unit	Period															Number	
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Arjiro Dispensary	2018	34	8	106	59	28	86	15	-	1	4	50	13	390	2	18	814
	2019	50	4	152	60	22	68	41	-	3	7	115	80	472	1	11	1,086
	2020	110	15	93	68	22	109	33	-	10	13	43	55	357	4	71	1,003
	2021	54	15	218	-	34	68	34	43	-	16	213	70	598	2	46	1,411
	2022*	62	31	-	65	-	106	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	335
Baraka Dispensary	2018	84	7	108	130	12	14	71	67	2	17	3	4	1,238	5	24	1,786
	2019	183	7	105	114	10	13	71	80	8	18	3	5	1,052	4	22	1,695
	2020	99	13	60	91	8	19	52	13	2	21	1	16	503	6	38	942
	2021	237	4	89	20	16	28	26	7	-	21	12	59	1,477	10	35	2,041
	2022*	495	4	-	247	-	57	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	865
Chumvi Dispensary	2018	177	11	232	182	17	96	1	130	6	6	64	17	702	3	68	1,712
	2019	169	14	220	108	18	61	264	15	2	9	22	25	822	4	11	1,764
	2020	139	19	171	152	14	108	39	2	2	16	7	47	715	6	50	1,487
	2021	138	14	275	14	25	112	60	2	-	20	31	35	1,603	6	13	2,348
	2022*	137	15	-	115	-	68	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	412
Doldol Sub County Hospital	2018	266	19	542	114	54	278	2	13	29	21	104	77	1,615	3	75	3,212
	2019	245	28	562	156	37	226	6	109	37	21	83	122	2,006	5	48	3,691
	2020	229	11	221	94	20	176	2	16	1	15	14	79	856	4	80	1,818
	2021	99	17	399	-	26	207	3	1	-	22	24	36	1,583	2	23	2,442
	2022*	255	32	2	43	-	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	386
East Laikipia Dispensary	2018	630	5	177	118	18	20	129	211	3	5	33	100	650	4	164	2,267
	2019	55	9	107	136	21	29	94	267	1	12	15	27	629	5	41	1,448
	2020	54	11	89	131	14	29	32	113	6	16	8	15	497	1	69	1,085
	2021	31	2	91	4	11	36	19	32	-	6	12	24	1,222	4	43	1,537
	2022*	22	7	-	93	-	28	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	171
Ethi Dispensary	2018	79	2	29	42	3	19	-	33	-	5	3	-	143	3	15	376
	2019	102	5	112	77	10	26	3	60	6	10	15	25	478	3	14	946
	2020	202	9	70	102	12	53	-	43	6	7	2	15	404	10	27	962
	2021	191	7	74	-	11	31	-	53	-	9	7	73	492	1	3	952
	2022*	195	3	-	66	-	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	343
Ewaso Dispensary	2018	163	14	337	72	29	55	12	17	10	28	10	16	1,114	4	29	1,910
	2019	70	9	291	34	40	41	4	7	4	1	17	33	453	-	28	1,032
	2020	204	16	218	82	48	140	2	28	2	22	10	26	855	3	131	1,787
	2021	52	11	332	1	26	12	5	15	-	12	54	10	860	-	63	1,453
	2022*	118	10	-	24	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	182
Githuci Dispensary	2018	339	2	18	13	3	18	1	6	5	4	26	18	784	-	13	1,250
	2019	160	4	29	34	6	14	-	-	2	4	1	5	668	4	2	933
	2020	202	7	20	14	6	20	-	5	1	4	1	13	441	1	23	758
	2021	103	1	93	8	10	42	-	-	-	13	3	12	1,975	1	129	2,390
	2022*	54	1	-	29	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	116
GK Prison Dispensary	2018	26	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	59	-	-	96
	2019	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	49
	2020	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	44
	2021	22	-	1	5	5	6	-	2	-	-	8	-	254	-	19	322
	2022*	29	1	-	15	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	116
GK Prison Dispensary(Laikipia East)	2018	217	3	225	228	10	60	6	396	5	1	13	38	1,627	8	26	2,863
	2019	122	2	374	202	8	47	-	-	2	1	1	29	1,847	6	22	2,663
	2020	27	-	133	56	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	651	1	27	914
	2021	63	1	211	2	7	34	-	1	-	4	-	24	1,197	1	1	1,546
	2022*	68	1	-	81	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	221
Ilmotok Dispensary	2018	89	13	301	85	38	103	9	38	-	22	183	14	1,062	-	25	1,982
	2019	39	10	246	78	23	69	7	2	1	2	93	17	935	-	44	1,566
	2020	118	5	167	58	75	70	3	11	4	-	35	3	513	-	54	1,116
	2021	191	12	275	-	32	66	-	298	-	19	62	28	861	9	78	1,931
	2022*	40	5	-	17	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	105
Ipolei Dispensary	2018	136	15	51	65	11	86	-	7	5	6	3	7	506	1	6	905
	2019	75	17	52	81	10	40	-	17	4	14	14	1	533	-	33	891
	2020	77	19	48	50	9	63	-	2	-	10	1	1	435	-	26	741
	2021	54	3	73	1	21	17	5	4	-	8	20	4	435	-	57	702
	2022*	60	8	-	25	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	122
Island Dispensary	2018	430	-	299	123	24	68	-	7	2	101	1	12	973	23	3	2,066
	2019	211	3	410	82	40	82	8	3	1	-	1	1	1,011	-	8	1,861
	2020	156	23	152	83	16	31	-	4	-	6	5	2	899	2	59	1,438
	2021	15	56	149	-	5	26	-	134	-	31	42	5	660	4	1,179	2,306
	2022*	14	22	-	33	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	85

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

- Data not Available in the Health Management System

**Table 1.4.17: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period															Number	
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Kabati Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	64	5	90	69	32	9	10	185	10	4	15	5	368	-	59	925
	2019	57	14	106	99	4	1	5	184	16	4	1	431	-	17	939	
	2020	92	12	60	127	4	11	4	107	-	3	16	2	318	4	64	824
	2021	95	1	44	2	3	7	2	118	-	5	27	3	541	1	1	850
	2022*	95	5	-	20	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	148
Kaiti Dispensary	2018	98	4	35	43	6	11	10	548	7	7	13	1	5	3	7	798
	2019	142	8	32	29	1	8	-	225	4	8	10	6	328	1	18	820
	2020	100	10	3	31	3	7	-	-	4	11	2	-	394	-	10	575
	2021	70	1	73	6	2	28	-	3	0	7	6	59	530	1	6	785
	2022*	37	-	-	36	-	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	96
Kalalu Dispensary	2018	571	12	142	21	9	50	-	332	14	0	8	204	1,239	2	9	2,613
	2019	631	12	359	9	13	28	-	275	10	2	17	7	1,621	2	14	3,000
	2020	489	13	92	4	12	21	-	1	7	7	10	1,178	9	53	1,903	
	2021	329	3	82	15	12	60	78	1	-	12	197	32	1,438	4	110	2,373
	2022*	372	7	-	97	-	87	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	758
Kanyoni Dispensary	2018	155	22	146	95	136	5	8	219	36	8	4	0	985	2	25	1,846
	2019	156	34	186	71	3	-	33	352	39	11	8	101	801	8	22	1,825
	2020	349	30	117	82	10	13	35	243	11	17	5	47	575	7	94	1,635
	2021	179	13	191	3	13	46	40	299	-	12	89	84	1,072	2	156	2,197
	2022*	214	15	-	136	-	65	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	489
Karaba Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	158	6	104	116	3	20	129	50	13	5	15	0	627	5	63	1,314
	2019	130	10	112	94	5	90	158	-	-	11	-	9	806	2	21	1,448
	2020	95	9	55	80	-	24	91	-	1	14	5	7	471	4	19	875
	2021	109	2	44	30	1	28	55	-	-	8	-	11	797	31	12	1,128
	2022*	85	6	-	24	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	149
Kariguini Dispensary	2018	126	2	33	62	7	9	-	-	9	7	5	4	421	-	13	698
	2019	145	2	52	41	8	28	5	2	5	1	5	13	456	-	14	777
	2020	74	3	17	38	1	9	20	1	-	5	5	53	388	4	10	628
	2021	186	2	65	-	3	17	8	3	-	8	8	12	883	2	13	1,210
	2022*	149	1	-	18	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	192
Kihabo Dispensary	2018	57	4	25	56	3	10	152	219	14	2	6	-	412	1	11	972
	2019	44	3	37	79	1	20	226	208	-	9	4	32	386	-	17	1,066
	2020	136	7	4	116	3	12	136	142	2	22	-	10	437	2	33	1,062
	2021	349	3	66	15	7	53	83	80	-	8	5	47	1,852	-	29	2,597
	2022*	551	1	-	210	-	134	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	1,007
Kimango Dispensary	2018	757	40	657	403	294	370	6	74	15	39	201	60	2,519	7	108	5,550
	2019	554	42	504	124	37	76	5	30	13	38	75	48	1,676	9	117	3,348
	2020	438	34	196	55	30	99	14	24	-	34	20	46	988	11	149	2,138
	2021	250	24	145	1	17	65	5	17	-	29	480	30	938	6	245	2,252
	2022*	417	22	-	56	-	86	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	626
Kiruri Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	230	4	83	50	6	14	57	574	15	3	5	-	253	4	14	1,312
	2019	17	5	61	48	3	17	46	274	5	9	8	6	419	2	29	949
	2020	43	3	36	25	3	2	36	54	3	2	-	-	463	1	28	699
	2021	8	15	50	-	19	21	24	1	-	7	-	1	831	1	4	982
	2022*	14	4	-	24	-	30	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	131
Kurum Dispensary	2018	100	12	210	61	17	81	3	10	-	6	24	4	717	1	3	1,249
	2019	219	10	190	50	17	47	1	-	2	14	22	18	749	1	11	1,351
	2020	39	12	153	41	23	84	7	-	3	7	5	18	602	-	44	1,038
	2021	83	8	171	-	14	41	3	39	-	6	13	25	672	-	47	1,122
	2022*	22	15	-	21	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	102
Lamuria Sub County Hospital (Laikipia East)	2018	550	12	278	42	7	19	-	19	25	-	136	97	1,807	9	20	3,021
	2019	417	9	161	118	17	70	-	79	1	7	94	89	1,269	19	41	2,391
	2020	317	21	77	146	18	39	17	213	3	35	29	22	588	11	119	1,655
	2021	340	12	152	5	13	41	7	121	-	44	126	81	1,280	12	59	2,293
	2022*	369	10	-	135	-	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	605
Likii Dispensary	2018	293	10	402	360	42	64	1	563	9	14	19	63	1,875	6	51	3,772
	2019	290	11	382	403	31	103	-	524	7	22	10	50	1,655	4	43	3,535
	2020	377	5	216	360	27	72	-	379	-	20	9	37	1,185	13	401	3,101
	2021	650	11	458	15	30	183	-	1,418	-	15	27	175	2,143	13	14	5,152
	2022*	626	18	-	449	-	199	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	1,416
Lokusero Dispensary	2018	72	9	153	93	17	166	6	1	1	14	24	59	496	1	44	1,156
	2019	38	10	121	43	12	75	4	11	-	18	18	21	445	3	62	881
	2020	35	19	87	42	19	78	4	3	-	25	12	18	472	1	40	855
	2021	22	9	166	4	20	85	11	14	-	20	47	56	661	3	7	1,125
	2022*	19	5	-	29	-	51	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
Lorien Dispensary	2018	559	22	235	230	56	87	21	156	13	0	23	7	778	5	17	2,209
	2019	136	11	367	277	26	40	42	1,136	7	3	1	-	81	3	75	2,205
	2020	27	5	68	99	11	15	21	293	5	2	-	-	96	-	24	666
	2021	56	41	180	-	4	30	33	237	-	102	44	16	515	1	1	1,260
	2022*	16	7	-	56	-	29	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	111

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

- Data not Available in the Health Management System



Orthopedic surgery at Nanyuki Teaching and Refferal Hospital, NTRH - Laikipia County





**Table 1.4.18: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period	Number														Totals	
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection		Other illnesses
Losogwa Dispensary	2018	303	4	107	180	7	45	10	58	7	10	17	32	1,566	4	38	2,388
	2019	170	6	110	179	12	29	13	28	8	8	7	6	1,220	11	37	1,844
	2020	229	10	72	122	7	28	56	19	8	20	7	8	647	2	82	1,317
	2021	262	8	110	1	12	61	65	9	-	17	274	10	1,221	12	60	2,122
	2022*	217	6	-	120	-	70	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	450
Louniek Dispensary	2018	217	11	162	82	24	32	46	110	34	-	9	15	358	1	7	1,108
	2019	314	32	199	59	25	25	-	180	8	-	34	79	455	0	15	1,425
	2020	288	35	148	113	26	25	8	6	1	3	21	2	690	5	20	1,391
	2021	80	24	430	-	30	87	-	30	-	5	14	19	1,157	2	5	1,883
	2022*	116	33	69	106	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	441
Mahianyu Dispensary	2018	100	-	30	40	4	40	19	162	2	5	15	4	306	6	3	736
	2019	32	1	30	80	10	21	56	227	-	1	10	2	286	0	10	766
	2020	89	2	9	44	-	4	13	101	1	1	4	10	282	2	7	569
	2021	53	1	6	-	-	6	-	1	-	3	109	6	651	7	7	850
	2022*	81	3	-	13	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	106
Maili Saba Dispensary	2018	310	13	253	269	51	69	77	108	40	16	47	56	1,843	21	125	3,298
	2019	155	13	361	353	42	78	60	26	5	11	34	130	2,566	4	91	3,929
	2020	156	21	148	341	24	71	46	22	6	3	14	79	1,276	6	316	2,529
	2021	210	11	252	22	31	98	38	33	-	5	20	94	2,163	10	11	2,998
	2022*	121	12	-	184	-	80	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	471
Maina Village Dispensary	2018	258	7	261	194	30	53	31	662	19	31	113	25	1,592	8	55	3,339
	2019	512	20	351	238	19	25	18	167	23	38	52	27	2,067	3	50	3,610
	2020	409	19	252	238	41	19	-	279	25	32	22	16	932	7	170	2,461
	2021	440	11	215	7	27	60	11	225	-	46	303	137	1,663	3	143	3,291
	2022*	329	5	-	186	-	121	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	742
Makutano Dispensary	2018	140	8	70	166	1	27	35	-	12	3	4	13	1,324	8	27	1,838
	2019	155	14	61	249	3	23	45	1	18	-	3	53	1,226	7	27	1,885
	2020	248	10	23	279	144	28	16	2	8	-	3	20	962	5	77	1,825
	2021	139	5	26	30	2	60	92	4	-	9	3	45	1,646	16	154	2,231
	2022*	171	6	-	185	-	38	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	507
Marura Dispensary	2018	114	5	65	61	3	29	98	60	2	9	32	28	777	2	27	1,312
	2019	155	2	70	95	14	24	106	31	2	11	26	105	741	3	38	1,423
	2020	106	7	30	60	4	22	65	24	-	14	5	39	519	1	16	912
	2021	65	6	54	1	5	23	78	143	-	9	10	91	800	1	2	1,288
	2022*	64	7	-	37	-	13	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	203
Malanya Dispensary	2018	370	11	177	229	17	29	15	7	7	26	77	258	1,346	5	170	2,744
	2019	208	7	141	235	6	19	-	11	5	14	53	40	1,269	8	27	2,043
	2020	136	10	57	185	6	22	1	-	5	23	52	27	728	8	53	1,313
	2021	357	5	189	-	15	38	2	147	-	22	178	137	1,723	5	31	2,849
	2022*	243	5	-	180	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	547
Matuiku Dispensary	2018	499	3	38	70	41	29	166	23	2	11	9	12	452	7	104	1,466
	2019	256	0	36	16	13	16	88	32	8	0	11	1	360	0	27	864
	2020	281	6	30	48	5	22	41	3	7	2	2	7	248	1	123	826
	2021	92	5	33	3	122	39	72	348	-	-	3	19	302	-	52	1,090
	2022*	64	2	-	17	-	24	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	127
Maundo Meri Dispensary	2018	263	10	204	172	46	91	108	25	8	9	38	25	752	23	32	1,806
	2019	248	28	333	107	70	126	130	3	5	11	149	17	1,180	-	46	2,453
	2020	510	39	175	98	103	136	330	5	15	15	156	128	994	26	341	3,071
	2021	288	22	323	6	55	67	61	2	-	32	185	33	1,263	-	82	2,419
	2022*	254	25	-	52	-	81	185	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	603
Mbogoini Dispensary	2018	481	7	101	132	30	39	36	38	6	23	2	246	716	2	109	1,968
	2019	89	11	169	191	8	54	56	-	-	13	-	2	976	6	30	1,605
	2020	18	11	92	197	9	21	28	95	12	12	1	7	481	3	53	1,040
	2021	12	2	105	-	13	42	77	3	-	6	144	2	911	-	6	1,323
	2022*	7	7	-	120	-	31	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	237
Melwa Health Centre	2018	615	17	235	222	46	104	61	178	28	9	517	73	1,167	2	73	3,347
	2019	274	9	379	302	15	77	-	27	-	-	431	3	1,585	2	42	3,146
	2020	221	28	163	248	4	56	-	-	-	-	193	19	977	-	134	2,043
	2021	222	13	248	-	8	72	-	-	-	-	319	28	1,293	5	159	2,367
	2022*	281	12	-	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	473
Minjore Dispensary	2018	196	10	107	141	14	48	17	158	8	13	133	18	820	-	62	1,745
	2019	79	14	221	149	17	18	73	210	40	13	124	15	836	4	37	1,850
	2020	64	8	93	112	5	19	21	24	11	12	17	137	758	-	30	1,311
	2021	27	4	79	-	9	22	19	6	-	5	10	4	1,169	83	1	1,438
	2022*	52	6	-	33	-	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	153
Mowarak Dispensary	2018	48	9	103	58	13	23	3	62	5	3	56	4	314	0	16	717
	2019	80	16	177	62	24	49	10	46	41	2	35	11	384	1	14	952
	2020	82	19	29	13	12	19	1	9	1	2	16	6	199	-	35	443
	2021	74	6	66	1	2	3	-	17	-	-	18	4	277	1	62	531
	2022*	85	2	25	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	147

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

- Data not Available in the Health Management System

**Table 1.4.19: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period															Number		
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals	
Mugumo Dispensary	2018	85	5	91	105	10	36	-	-	-	17	-	2	1,018	3	12	1,384	
	2019	88	5	45	81	2	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	705	4	19	966	
	2020	54	5	34	105	3	18	-	-	-	11	-	1	440	1	72	744	
	2021	131	6	642	89	3	21	-	-	-	6	-	-	742	3	2	1,645	
	2022*	100	2	-	36	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	173	
Muholetu Dispensary	2018	114	2	92	110	23	28	19	70	6	14	4	-	709	1	28	1,220	
	2019	79	3	119	96	47	21	22	308	4	1	2	-	280	-	8	990	
	2020	69	5	60	164	1	14	13	208	8	-	2	10	175	-	68	797	
	2021	83	5	134	-	5	23	18	575	-	1	3	17	369	3	6	1,242	
	2022*	80	2	-	78	-	35	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	224	
Mukima Dispensary	2018	83	5	28	17	-	14	-	15	-	2	-	5	464	1	11	645	
	2019	137	9	37	13	62	25	4	6	3	1	-	1,403	458	-	7	2,165	
	2020	165	9	33	17	3	12	40	3	-	8	-	9	254	1	30	584	
	2021	260	6	78	2	2	34	25	1	-	4	-	17	505	1	15	950	
	2022*	195	8	-	19	-	21	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	265	
Muramti Dispensary	2018	5,818	4	60	59	4	17	17	108	5	5	2	2	466	4	6	6,577	
	2019	147	1	54	27	4	15	26	41	-	4	5	20	438	4	7	793	
	2020	168	7	86	67	16	31	60	28	2	6	3	21	474	2	38	1,009	
	2021	236	6	123	9	18	64	37	70	-	5	16	57	951	3	54	1,649	
	2022*	180	4	-	65	-	45	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	350	
Muruku Dispensary	2018	51	5	55	62	4	13	21	528	-	-	-	5	290	-	12	1,075	
	2019	42	5	108	95	8	5	10	527	-	-	32	10	95	6	6	949	
	2020	21	10	49	56	-	4	-	278	-	6	-	1	48	5	59	537	
	2021	5	6	28	1	1	6	-	207	-	3	1	2	280	1	19	560	
	2022*	2	7	-	27	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	
Mutara Dispensary	2018	364	14	179	198	20	99	141	511	14	37	101	30	680	6	58	2,452	
	2019	331	10	218	151	19	77	188	517	5	15	59	17	639	3	16	2,265	
	2020	216	6	79	140	12	66	225	297	4	27	27	9	497	-	114	1,719	
	2021	255	18	161	-	20	71	68	301	-	16	55	17	826	1	128	1,937	
	2022*	199	10	-	145	-	65	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	526	
Muthegera Dispensary	2018	288	13	226	217	34	67	16	988	4	18	42	100	939	1	32	2,985	
	2019	376	14	269	213	23	61	20	272	1	16	32	96	1,598	6	33	3,030	
	2020	185	9	73	172	13	38	13	81	-	18	10	30	701	7	72	1,422	
	2021	259	7	151	20	8	79	23	144	-	18	16	54	1,368	1	9	2,157	
	2022*	283	11	-	119	-	79	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	534	
Mwenje Dispensary	2018	228	-	89	-	-	18	-	785	7	11	23	16	241	-	10	1,428	
	2019	230	1	123	48	8	20	16	6	-	23	67	12	986	-	65	1,605	
	2020	207	8	51	62	11	52	5	-	-	11	33	55	510	-	162	1,167	
	2021	298	5	147	19	35	84	-	32	-	9	54	45	1,083	10	305	2,126	
	2022*	519	2	-	57	-	35	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	627	
Mwituria Dispensary	2018	41	2	31	33	1	5	1	18	2	2	3	13	480	3	8	643	
	2019	88	10	64	32	3	7	-	58	3	8	11	19	495	5	4	807	
	2020	139	-	30	53	2	20	2	17	3	11	18	68	280	3	31	677	
	2021	147	3	73	1	8	11	-	-	-	-	11	174	142	412	-	12	994
	2022*	91	1	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142	
Naibor Dispensary	2018	160	27	349	128	76	120	29	299	2	21	116	21	863	-	11	2,222	
	2019	475	14	443	63	16	20	38	23	-	5	127	21	1,836	-	6	3,087	
	2020	234	19	187	99	16	121	42	136	3	44	54	14	724	3	191	1,887	
	2021	336	11	305	2	10	74	4	340	-	19	148	43	1,302	-	106	2,700	
	2022*	139	26	12	94	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	400	
Naiperere Dispensary	2018	1	1	9	7	2	2	-	3	-	-	2	2	21	-	-	50	
	2019	49	8	210	62	21	44	-	35	-	15	53	29	642	1	23	1,192	
	2020	96	7	111	90	10	43	-	5	-	24	8	36	615	-	65	1,110	
	2021	8	13	214	-	8	12	-	5	-	23	5	11	945	-	10	1,254	
	2022*	-	15	14	32	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	96	
Nanyuki District Hospital	2018	8,542	107	1,813	215	-	32	-	309	-	-	189	-	11,411	154	533	23,305	
	2019	8,525	89	1,784	216	-	22	-	370	-	-	181	-	9,288	166	478	21,119	
	2020	6,539	70	582	250	91	34	36	342	1	38	70	50	3,709	104	526	12,442	
	2021	2,871	12	52	4	65	53	21	710	-	80	44	501	3,793	28	430	8,664	
	2022*	2,424	11	-	23	-	25	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269	2,759	
Ndindika Health Centre	2018	1,114	75	380	276	43	72	3	413	372	137	122	84	2,123	18	175	5,407	
	2019	1,434	63	590	267	23	48	7	57	1	107	79	138	2,557	25	229	5,625	
	2020	20	40	526	297	10	44	2	8	-	186	22	62	1,440	13	195	2,865	
	2021	711	37	80	30	11	38	-	93	-	71	29	145	2,017	19	484	3,765	
	2022*	383	15	-	69	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	551	
Ndurumo Dispensary	2018	354	9	220	36	3	126	-	-	-	25	63	33	1,478	2	46	2,395	
	2019	301	18	326	38	3	52	-	-	1	32	99	40	1,336	4	52	2,302	
	2020	257	10	142	56	14	43	-	-	4	35	56	44	938	3	59	1,661	
	2021	237	7	198	1	12	41	-	-	-	24	161	96	1,018	2	2	1,799	
	2022*	185	7	-	21	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	269	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

- Data not Available in the Health Management System



**Table 1.4.20: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period	Number														Totals	
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis. Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection		Other illnesses
Ngarua Health Centre	2018	768	56	514	351	56	161	61	280	16	73	171	178	3,625	7	698	7,015
	2019	871	68	649	576	62	143	91	306	11	64	487	359	3,597	26	235	7,545
	2020	600	78	308	431	50	92	37	411	18	109	147	192	2,124	13	328	4,938
	2021	613	28	426	15	29	124	9	205	-	49	422	231	2,398	23	230	4,802
	2022*	675	29	-	341	-	125	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	1,237
Ngenia Dispensary	2018	577	3	37	11	15	63	7	54	2	7	60	41	1,436	1	30	2,344
	2019	402	3	52	76	11,169	55	36	62	7	6	33	27	908	8	22	12,866
	2020	349	18	15	42	6	39	36	12	1	17	3	50	866	4	28	1,486
	2021	33	3	57	24	82	94	-	9	-	16	48	146	397	26	84	1,019
	2022*	61	4	-	34	-	48	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	168
Ngobit Dispensary	2018	37,380	3	51	143	6	35	-	626	4	34	5	24	466	4	10	38,791
	2019	220	4	67	129	9	13	-	383	-	30	69	23	556	7	14	1,524
	2020	228	13	8	98	5	20	-	230	5	37	4	15	525	2	25	1,215
	2021	397	12	47	16	15	27	-	75	-	31	18	19	1,203	4	62	1,926
	2022*	426	4	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	524
Njoguni Dispensary	2018	416	24	109	73	9	38	13	1	3	6	84	25	641	1	14	1,457
	2019	485	13	98	78	6	32	32	-	3	43	44	13	759	13	51	1,670
	2020	73	6	33	83	3	16	86	22	-	18	-	-	352	-	52	744
	2021	90	4	21	2	2	73	79	-	-	7	1	11	746	-	50	1,086
	2022*	69	4	-	34	-	31	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	256
Nalabany Dispensary	2018	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
	2019	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0
	2020	43	7	49	24	10	26	5	8	-	5	7	5	182	-	24	395
	2021	104	9	237	-	8	41	1	6	-	4	42	1	388	-	21	862
	2022*	189	18	-	76	-	25	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	331
Nturukuma Dispensary	2018	157	3	91	22	-	17	-	123	7	5	6	-	609	1	18	1,059
	2019	143	1	45	2	3	18	4	244	3	7	4	-	591	-	48	1,113
	2020	106	8	52	100	4	14	2	23	5	18	3	18	549	6	45	953
	2021	38	3	123	4	7	67	3	25	-	11	96	52	1,266	6	64	1,765
	2022*	52	4	-	178	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	307
Nyahuru District Hospital	2018	4,404	35	640	1,235	2,250	377	-	428	5	13	61	3	6,239	9	1,085	16,784
	2019	5,344	27	817	1,510	3,166	531	1	630	6	8	37	2	6,143	4	1,508	19,734
	2020	3,897	26	318	1,184	1,868	239	8	194	28	6	27	7	3,782	5	1,150	12,739
	2021	3,491	19	417	2	3,256	264	6	313	-	198	285	9	5,053	2	200	13,515
	2022*	1,710	5	-	885	-	135	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2,767
Oljabet Health Centre	2018	165	-	22	19	1	1	14	3	-	8	29	49	301	4	37	653
	2019	93	-	17	9	-	3	-	-	-	1	15	14	120	-	16	288
	2020	305	33	174	239	17	26	13	37	1	97	9	176	1,131	15	221	2,494
	2021	274	21	302	5	13	100	4	248	-	31	62	372	1,805	11	398	3,646
	2022*	87	17	-	156	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	321
Olmoran Health Centre	2018	1,357	31	563	471	57	144	32	44	31	81	25	61	3,190	21	240	6,348
	2019	1,168	39	893	435	66	399	25	148	33	63	6	70	2,893	18	231	6,487
	2020	744	25	362	398	50	99	9	86	23	62	23	121	1,875	24	283	4,184
	2021	76	2	43	1	5	8	20	169	-	5	16	3	175	3	144	670
	2022*	389	16	-	96	-	83	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	669
Pesi Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	682	3	50	56	11	28	3	177	9	4	1	407	1,275	2	59	2,767
	2019	183	4	44	94	180	7	135	23	18	4	16	11	1,424	18	13	2,174
	2020	56	5	65	107	14	31	96	13	1	20	37	15	990	3	214	1,667
	2021	26	7	1	2	5	12	10	121	-	8	20	5	1,426	1	139	1,783
	2022*	27	6	-	35	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	98
Powys Dispensary	2018	22,443	26	437	185	32	95	27	8	13	-	31	16	1,850	6	60	25,229
	2019	701	12	426	287	66	123	66	-	54	-	70	104	1,851	16	3,248	7,024
	2020	205	2	213	139	12	94	7	-	-	1	30	37	1,161	2	90	1,993
	2021	106	-	433	13	120	231	46	27	-	-	114	108	1,457	1	27	2,683
	2022*	83	15	-	117	-	52	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	353
Rumurufi District Hospital	2018	570	25	696	135	48	22	129	202	11	67	221	160	2,025	25	402	4,738
	2019	1,985	9	469	17	8	8	13	141	-	2	140	16	697	73	159	3,737
	2020	467	17	-	1	3	1	-	117	-	1	7	35	667	15	307	1,638
	2021	-	6	6	1	5	3	-	22	-	1	224	48	667	5	337	1,325
	2022*	29	6	-	97	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	192
Salama Health Centre (Laikipia West)	2018	578	10	235	158	21	45	100	473	23	42	45	4	1,021	1	44	2,800
	2019	438	18	278	74	1	50	173	1,010	51	55	6	8	134	-	487	2,783
	2020	336	5	132	94	1	30	20	398	2	53	6	29	213	1	96	1,416
	2021	360	3	157	5	9	73	59	137	-	25	15	92	619	18	34	1,606
	2022*	538	6	-	76	-	63	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	740

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

- Data not Available in the Health Management System

**Table 1.4.21: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged below 5 years by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period															Number		
		All other diseases	Burns	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Intestinal worms	Other Dis.Of Respiratory System	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	Tonsillitis	Upper Respiratory Tract Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals	
Segera Mission Dispensary	2018	321	22	375	148	36	64	1	147	10	45	80	25	1,512	4	29	2,819	
	2019	354	21	310	86	115	25	-	366	27	117	22	15	1,180	1	1,114	3,753	
	2020	462	20	161	48	65	81	5	93	9	25	3	2	667	3	75	1,719	
	2021	299	6	253	4	4	48	2	124	-	10	6	3	893	3	9	1,664	
	2022*	192	14	-	11	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	238	
Seria Dispensary	2018	14	1	8	14	-	1	-	5	1	2	-	1	75	-	48	170	
	2019	130	7	118	118	3	50	-	93	2	7	19	10	815	-	53	1,425	
	2020	187	14	53	94	8	34	8	30	2	21	12	11	783	-	39	1,296	
	2021	405	7	147	6	15	91	9	1	-	38	5	-	2,021	-	3	2,748	
	2022*	201	4	-	69	-	55	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	342	
Shallom Dispensary	2018	216	5	65	84	4	4	2	1	3	13	27	33	811	-	11	1,279	
	2019	125	4	82	29	2	8	-	7	3	6	21	44	647	-	7	985	
	2020	32	3	27	43	2	14	1	-	2	19	1	13	306	5	20	488	
	2021	124	-	79	1	1	8	-	26	-	14	22	4	447	-	13	739	
	2022*	79	1	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	
Sipili Health Centre	2018	598	22	394	428	41	69	25	38	17	32	79	492	2,011	24	41	4,311	
	2019	158	22	423	330	37	52	61	18	19	35	44	99	1,821	7	86	3,212	
	2020	238	24	160	324	41	40	7	6	14	36	21	104	1,131	15	157	2,318	
	2021	123	19	311	-	142	42	1	112	-	26	11	154	1,708	6	77	2,732	
	2022*	114	10	-	158	-	45	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	370	
Solo Dispensary	2018	166	3	49	104	6	19	5	45	9	2	61	45	702	3	7	1,226	
	2019	43	2	76	148	3	12	-	11	10	7	17	53	810	2	13	1,207	
	2020	78	8	43	105	7	5	1	33	6	5	16	27	545	3	31	913	
	2021	85	2	39	6	7	21	3	33	-	11	125	57	543	2	42	976	
	2022*	71	6	-	88	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	192	
Sosian Dispensary	2018	151	3	103	55	4	6	-	326	-	-	-	-	126	-	4	778	
	2019	22	3	177	40	3	21	-	630	-	5	27	-	26	-	11	965	
	2020	40	3	99	62	9	11	-	45	1	9	20	1	278	-	62	640	
	2021	70	2	163	-	13	17	1	50	-	4	22	10	466	-	2	820	
	2022*	94	1	-	50	-	60	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	220	
Survey Dispensary	2018	228	17	210	33	25	47	3	192	12	17	17	2	601	1	24	1,429	
	2019	232	12	351	46	12	9	5	169	6	5	9	23	626	2	65	1,572	
	2020	120	8	114	11	2	6	20	48	-	-	4	4	378	3	73	791	
	2021	156	1	181	-	-	21	-	53	-	2	2	-	416	-	2	834	
	2022*	6	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	75	
Sweet Waters Dispensary	2018	192	6	177	284	12	45	89	308	9	13	56	38	1,327	8	46	2,610	
	2019	97	24	127	262	10	52	20	101	3	9	62	26	960	2	30	1,785	
	2020	74	12	95	232	6	27	11	12	5	10	46	21	634	2	68	1,255	
	2021	107	2	84	3	27	56	11	6	-	21	251	28	962	-	46	1,604	
	2022*	95	5	-	117	-	33	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	266	
Thigio Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	94	3	110	36	16	4	-	219	2	-	2	41	79	-	32	638	
	2019	33	3	89	41	4	20	-	383	-	-	5	5	71	-	6	660	
	2020	21	4	32	44	4	8	11	145	-	1	1	11	145	1	24	452	
	2021	9	1	42	-	7	19	13	151	-	-	-	17	15	280	-	8	562
	2022*	33	5	-	48	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	116	
Thome Dispensary	2018	612	22	341	215	28	162	199	353	3	26	141	30	1,213	2	23	3,370	
	2019	269	15	264	141	28	146	324	590	3	17	77	9	783	5	35	2,706	
	2020	149	23	164	99	17	131	90	279	3	43	16	3	757	-	153	1,927	
	2021	71	8	218	4	27	65	46	791	-	10	25	7	293	-	39	1,604	
	2022*	70	22	-	34	-	41	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	198	
Timau Farmers Dispensary	2018	144	2	3	4	1	5	3	3	1	5	6	4	202	-	8	391	
	2019	251	4	41	32	5	151	2	1	3	7	19	6	623	2	5	1,152	
	2020	352	5	-	4	4	14	1	2	-	6	9	3	436	1	4	841	
	2021	435	1	1	6	7	26	2	-	-	8	1	1	609	1	20	1,118	
	2022*	389	3	-	1	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	423	
Wihare Dispensary	2018	144	7	43	71	7	24	3	-	2	7	2	24	671	2	4	1,011	
	2019	110	9	35	74	1	22	3	2	3	10	10	53	688	1	6	1,027	
	2020	176	3	19	74	5	19	2	-	5	13	9	35	457	7	13	837	
	2021	152	11	60	-	10	20	-	1	-	14	89	1,268	972	1	1	2,599	
	2022*	112	3	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171	
Wiyumirrie Dispensary	2018	222	18	161	134	6	42	14	1	4	15	5	96	1,996	8	10	2,732	
	2019	88	6	85	110	7	25	12	0	2	7	-	48	975	3	21	1,389	
	2020	187	13	34	141	4	25	5	1	3	1	2	40	698	8	43	1,205	
	2021	528	4	78	1	7	38	5	14	-	15	61	84	1,148	20	71	2,074	
	2022*	227	4	-	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	332	

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

- Data not Available in the Health Management System



**Table 1.4.22: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation Unit	Period	Morbidity																						Number		
		All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Ities	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U.R.T. Infections		Urinary/Tract Infection	Other illnesses
Arjo Dispensary	2018	398	268	36	5	26	9	20	0	114	223	26	65	6	56	5	6	1	10	36	101	107	918	17	48	2,501
	2019	257	322	66	9	3	5	25	0	148	220	14	72	11	118	12	137	0	0	42	154	327	1,102	19	123	3,186
	2020	594	362	127	21	1	1	21	0	185	259	474	103	21	72	1	224	1	3	28	200	253	925	53	155	4,084
	2021	563	553	59	21	10	2	33	6	209	214	37	152	28	55	3	213	214	3	0	309	430	1,011	103	245	4,463
	2022*	546	509	60	49	17	15	32	3	463	334	88	166	26	138	6	153	20	6	0	379	448	1,067	79	421	5,025
Baraka Dispensary	2018	684	309	16	9	30	1	16	10	33	275	16	47	201	608	9	0	543	3	11	163	33	1,528	167	167	4,879
	2019	828	157	13	5	14	2	13	11	72	212	19	11	113	403	3	0	402	5	20	289	13	1,156	423	26	4,190
	2020	590	203	5	0	16	0	29	17	35	197	22	21	75	418	2	0	280	1	12	282	2	733	99	40	3,079
	2021	1,029	331	14	8	34	0	11	9	81	244	45	54	93	562	2	0	223	3	0	273	34	2,248	103	42	5,443
	2022*	2,490	258	19	17	153	0	11	7	77	516	38	90	111	205	28	4	15	2	0	249	88	1,322	122	135	5,917
Chumvi Dispensary	2018	1,569	201	14	15	101	3	21	0	206	547	32	145	9	3	159	0	285	5	17	66	6	1,397	76	149	5,026
	2019	1,200	362	28	10	3	5	28	2	467	338	32	152	12	52	22	5	42	9	1	108	15	1,535	149	267	4,844
	2020	1,969	404	54	15	6	0	48	1	163	484	39	204	5	74	3	4	34	8	3	157	18	1,760	107	100	5,660
	2021	2,525	521	41	30	6	2	65	2	312	373	40	241	12	202	6	29	4	2	0	241	39	3,203	131	373	8,400
	2022*	2,427	407	15	33	22	1	43	4	581	467	85	284	28	165	4	5	2	0	0	272	14	2,782	160	172	7,973
Dodod Sub County Hospital	2018	1,281	41	73	19	3	15	25	20	285	293	47	98	244	2	3	0	8	35	40	381	74	1,465	235	158	4,845
	2019	1,389	9	73	20	45	1	15	55	268	158	71	90	289	1	16	0	14	27	20	479	78	1,971	255	232	5,576
	2020	1,021	7	68	8	7	17	20	85	120	87	21	59	264	2	1	1	74	29	32	253	21	810	164	131	3,302
	2021	1,091	10	34	11	0	1	28	50	158	167	24	80	169	5	0	0	8	14	0	292	38	1,181	201	156	3,718
	2022*	1,140	9	15	34	16	3	15	22	94	136	30	65	89	2	0	0	0	7	0	191	22	799	89	158	2,936
East Laikipia Dispensary	2018	619	459	41	3	4	19	37	46	421	405	74	109	509	530	2	201	670	6	13	181	45	1,830	911	683	6,998
	2019	597	444	52	6	3	5	42	40	317	361	59	121	587	431	0	247	757	3	29	205	45	1,344	111	315	6,121
	2020	739	312	49	10	5	3	35	55	250	489	41	78	532	235	1	243	422	6	26	311	14	1,089	146	443	5,534
	2021	481	297	25	12	7	2	23	24	273	390	44	104	522	118	1	177	231	5	0	234	22	2,528	99	869	6,488
	2022*	404	247	17	17	37	0	38	77	336	391	53	97	424	82	1	118	106	13	0	153	34	1,625	81	758	5,109
Ehi Dispensary	2018	627	121	0	4	1	0	14	0	12	98	15	52	41	0	31	0	129	0	35	33	3	203	21	5	1,445
	2019	1,280	222	14	10	1	2	21	3	100	346	24	92	42	12	6	0	402	5	16	156	40	883	53	55	3,785
	2020	1,503	299	7	11	1	5	32	3	82	329	26	136	17	0	0	0	529	16	31	138	9	673	73	59	3,979
	2021	1,568	263	4	8	10	2	24	1	86	237	16	120	11	0	0	0	682	4	0	120	3	833	52	32	4,096
	2022*	2,033	264	4	13	8	7	37	5	185	361	34	116	5	1	1	0	449	1	0	118	59	838	68	90	4,697
Ewaso Dispensary	2018	497	12	48	24	6	18	6	0	276	151	21	58	8	8	0	30	119	13	19	147	41	2,342	19	38	3,901
	2019	598	11	18	6	13	10	0	0	339	35	31	59	2	1	8	0	133	7	17	93	72	841	73	41	2,418
	2020	1,156	145	60	16	2	7	23	1	199	140	65	76	8	14	1	107	139	6	28	52	289	1,501	130	176	4,321
	2021	625	100	36	13	3	1	29	0	303	109	47	72	34	23	3	29	153	6	0	119	279	1,781	149	310	4,224
	2022*	671	73	12	15	11	0	24	0	401	48	31	40	13	3	0	0	242	6	0	59	259	1,304	75	169	3,456
Githui Dispensary	2018	1,912	395	19	7	16	0	24	1	7	32	14	36	52	8	67	0	189	1	28	146	13	1,687	46	48	4,748
	2019	1,086	184	15	10	6	0	13	3	20	78	23	22	67	0	0	0	7	7	17	81	2	1,124	32	17	2,814
	2020	1,184	328	18	5	1	0	8	5	3	60	20	49	45	0	0	0	30	2	27	125	0	911	77	98	2,996
	2021	1,080	301	204	7	26	0	11	7	41	57	16	120	63	0	3	0	6	1	0	94	15	2,245	57	743	5,097
	2022*	595	234	10	3	40	0	16	21	44	120	17	74	80	10	6	0	1	1	0	42	2	1,313	41	418	3,088
GK Prison Dispensary	2018	1,111	193	7	0	179	2	188	4	68	423	60	48	3	314	79	4	15	0	11	12	0	921	7	100	3,749
	2019	233	113	16	17	125	0	142	5	40	400	48	52	4	178	64	33	30	0	13	15	0	1,477	17	98	3,120
	2020	122	169	15	1	87	0	69	2	18	288	59	53	4	221	72	29	37	3	1	2	0	987	19	77	2,335
	2021	574	254	518	0	16	0	76	0	74	229	23	61	8	98	25	14	48	0	0	12	12	1,227	77	81	3,427
	2022*	943	164	710	1	26	0	89	32	102	269	37	65	28	20	0	24	365	4	0	26	218	803	103	350	4,379
GK Prisons Dispensary (Laikipia East)	2018	3,956	1,111	16	3	9	5	215	2	313	924	103	150	11	9	7	52	771	13	17	184	239	3,027	235	151	11,523
	2019	3,436	801	12	2	11	0	147	0	577	490	82	148	11	0	15	0	312	7	40	135	61	2,302	239	62	8,890
	2020	2,498	625	10	3	23	0	165	0	367	393	193	122	4	0	2	0	198	5	23	53	66	689	121	37	5,597
	2021	3,728	768	27	6	2	0	152	0	419	430	56	150	20	0	0	0	171	1	0	97	45	1,058	199	166	7,495
	2022*	2,867	716	12	3	51	0	141	4	461	464	65	135	4	0	11	0	221	0	0	108	82	1,097	185	86	6,713
GOK Rumuruf Prisons Dispensary	2018	288	8	9	13	10	23	5	1	96	36	52	31	7	45	0	13	35	1	30	15	31	164	14	33	960
	2019	288	43	27	4	0	15	93	0	202	184	51	66	47	0	0	33	118	0	51	44	41	337	36	339	2,019
	2020	386	52	20	0	0	1	62	14	226	215	57	48	71	7	0	7	152	0	32	56	841	425	10	235	2,917
	2021	474	59	90	2	0	2	57	19	160	154	38	56	47	1	0	15	154	0	0	45	13	235	0	170	1,791
	2022*	88	65	48	0	1	0	25	8	113	50	13	33	24	1	0	0	64	2	0	19	5	206	9	118	882
Ilmorog Dispensary	2018	915	144	17	23	0	9	15	0	244	265	36	102	5	1	0	12	58	6	4	109	171	1,918	7	119	4,180
	2019	464	271	12	4	7	5	20	0	307	206	28	126	1	1	44	8	9	10	3	3	126	1,767	14	99	3,535
	2020	385	267	6	7	0	5	12	2	235	187	40	133	1	2	1	0	1	4	3	0	119	1,061	11	62	2,544
	2021	972	295	12	10	0	1	19	2	256	192	54	137	15	1	0	31	317	17							

**Table 1.4.23: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period	All other diseases	Asthma, Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear, Nasal/Throat Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U.R.T Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Number
																										Totals
Kabali Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	1,121	83	69	14	26	5	31	20	147	420	21	46	197	88	14	33	389	6	46	101	10	944	36	29	3,896
	2019	1,235	59	60	11	12	0	45	21	202	388	24	23	163	62	12	5	370	21	70	77	6	944	46	37	3,883
	2020	1,277	101	75	11	7	13	52	28	88	692	23	52	251	76	0	0	439	17	27	104	61	693	99	34	4,220
	2021	1,226	65	36	9	1	8	25	32	52	403	22	54	286	52	0	0	430	8	0	52	32	1,217	106	72	4,188
	2022*	1,285	59	30	15	11	4	37	4	170	293	13	50	122	58	0	0	275	6	0	70	14	1,103	64	35	3,718
Kaili Dispensary	2018	877	91	25	11	4	0	23	21	28	199	3	12	113	2	5	0	1,364	12	27	145	7	163	43	24	3,199
	2019	866	106	28	6	9	0	53	8	14	229	71	42	88	0	10	0	562	2	13	130	16	480	41	35	2,702
	2020	1,148	92	34	10	8	0	24	12	7	165	7	41	108	0	2	0	0	18	3	272	14	688	52	7	2,712
	2021	992	233	54	17	2	0	33	4	4	99	2	75	155	0	1	0	0	8	0	186	20	2,200	41	160	4,286
	2022*	594	362	23	22	24	0	21	3	0	183	11	96	129	14	10	0	0	2	0	188	20	1,826	48	342	3,918
Kalalu Dispensary	2018	3,804	386	68	14	6	10	41	10	60	419	56	148	199	0	12	369	282	17	37	370	39	3,725	242	395	10,709
	2019	4,123	388	79	19	8	1	33	18	65	437	26	112	199	2	0	125	365	10	41	426	14	2,421	240	162	9,314
	2020	2,733	731	63	9	1	1	17	41	92	292	15	53	136	832	0	93	145	4	26	317	82	1,640	379	366	8,068
	2021	1,991	608	30	17	28	0	18	17	34	85	195	63	209	1,270	1	0	20	1	0	326	11	3,513	610	879	9,926
	2022*	2,081	475	33	22	52	1	24	19	26	186	35	137	178	1,724	11	0	1	3	0	301	30	3,341	359	546	9,585
Kanyoni Dispensary	2018	1,256	451	7	42	17	1	32	1	187	229	16	3	23	89	1	67	642	10	48	138	4	1,214	79	311	4,868
	2019	1,464	702	6	23	0	0	6	1	510	203	13	2	31	216	9	37	1,052	9	66	239	6	1,128	92	100	5,915
	2020	1,727	761	5	31	1	0	13	5	396	242	25	50	70	137	8	7	835	2	20	518	31	824	127	196	6,031
	2021	1,579	810	22	17	2	0	10	16	239	266	36	144	228	252	1	0	1,195	0	0	362	49	1,593	133	653	7,607
	2022*	2,023	746	10	26	56	1	18	11	340	470	95	143	93	303	1	0	1,193	5	0	349	13	1,291	122	481	7,790
Karaba Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	558	141	26	11	27	58	23	73	87	726	215	105	253	790	64	0	0	5	18	185	41	1,784	19	90	5,299
	2019	519	169	11	13	31	2	34	42	87	563	26	111	178	925	20	20	20	11	15	189	14	1,581	39	124	4,744
	2020	429	205	8	14	4	0	13	25	66	448	5	75	95	583	0	0	15	28	4	122	2	960	64	88	3,253
	2021	523	155	4	10	7	12	18	8	119	363	8	124	121	415	1	0	0	2	0	146	2	1,904	37	370	4,349
	2022*	458	126	0	14	39	2	15	19	164	414	15	163	122	66	0	0	0	5	0	124	0	1,738	32	565	4,081
Karigini Dispensary	2018	7,179	196	42	6	8	0	20	23	52	123	10	33	58	1	3	26	7	3	26	61	4	830	71	48	8,830
	2019	1,408	180	58	6	2	1	17	19	68	103	21	41	52	37	0	8	20	4	41	31	7	822	62	27	3,035
	2020	685	323	33	4	1	1	28	9	28	211	14	55	149	272	0	0	4	8	3	117	40	1,168	53	21	3,227
	2021	1,429	411	38	13	0	0	31	23	70	169	16	102	187	296	0	0	23	2	0	145	81	1,427	69	121	4,653
	2022*	1,203	299	30	9	12	3	44	42	88	162	18	72	334	224	4	0	0	3	0	107	39	1,207	72	112	4,084
Khab Dispensary	2018	482	285	6	8	1	0	39	0	48	290	8	47	83	1,025	2	0	739	7	11	145	14	1,292	51	41	4,624
	2019	610	328	19	4	5	2	22	1	23	219	139	80	105	1,203	8	0	673	0	10	274	45	928	54	74	4,826
	2020	860	406	18	10	22	1	34	4	31	381	20	57	686	1,191	3	0	389	21	4	342	20	1,119	88	110	5,817
	2021	1,974	1,006	13	9	8	0	162	19	67	339	19	114	212	849	1	0	213	0	0	3,228	27	1,849	132	392	10,633
	2022*	3,348	836	15	17	108	2	61	32	53	713	38	150	334	1,131	20	0	130	1	0	223	15	644	84	430	8,385
Kimerjo Dispensary	2018	2,772	379	42	60	7	30	231	11	468	1,074	215	411	78	34	7	366	373	51	40	368	249	4,824	466	385	12,961
	2019	3,005	290	37	34	32	16	58	8	484	255	82	131	50	18	248	105	90	30	7	321	141	2,466	256	263	8,427
	2020	1,800	127	51	42	2	10	37	8	195	58	27	132	35	24	6	77	38	25	0	301	97	1,515	271	216	5,094
	2021	1,105	124	21	21	1	2	16	8	193	88	32	97	16	7	3	61	53	14	0	224	120	1,419	284	167	4,076
	2022*	1,873	77	41	55	19	0	24	3	230	142	35	97	25	18	4	45	122	9	0	216	89	1,603	228	348	5,303
Kiriri Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	237	200	18	9	13	0	18	3	107	139	11	68	52	737	1	0	1,684	5	55	141	30	459	65	97	4,149
	2019	390	193	16	15	4	0	25	3	105	155	8	52	111	593	10	3	646	6	44	141	3	1,183	54	90	3,850
	2020	592	151	4	4	3	0	46	24	91	216	15	20	132	241	0	2	5	17	37	180	0	1,081	91	82	3,034
	2021	446	122	5	6	2	1	21	21	82	173	37	69	116	242	0	3	2	13	0	145	0	1,770	62	146	3,484
	2022*	422	143	6	6	16	0	39	8	129	191	35	94	140	348	2	0	0	12	0	128	1	1,597	100	123	3,540
Kurum Dispensary	2018	495	31	22	8	2	6	20	0	163	183	29	81	0	5	2	0	29	4	2	71	45	1,403	65	38	2,704
	2019	338	54	27	12	5	13	18	0	204	1,412	62	51	0	3	12	0	0	5	22	117	22	1,681	50	40	4,148
	2020	400	37	16	17	4	16	23	0	214	85	21	69	0	6	12	0	54	8	0	149	23	1,270	38	98	2,560
	2021	527	22	7	11	1	4	15	0	274	96	37	124	0	3	0	0	214	8	0	174	49	1,475	44	83	3,168
	2022*	293	15	2	29	3	4	7	2	184	74	37	58	0	6	1	0	33	2	0	76	17	989	32	78	1,942
Lamuria Sub County Hospital (Laikipia East)	2018	4,903	124	98	37	17	1	16	523	901	166	47	91	1,791	0	0	0	405	16	123	4	331	3,817	318	278	14,007
	2019	4,251	412	110	9	19	9	31	521	386	409	56	172	1,340	6	34	0	197	65	16	67	119	2,175	259		



**Table 1.4.24: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period	All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U.R.T. Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Number	
																										Totals	Totals
Losogwa Dispensary	2018	1,146	46	38	12	51	6	102	1	72	450	48	50	135	236	6	0	178	12	37	128	13	2,021	103	39	4,930	
	2019	1,388	34	70	11	14	4	43	1	89	411	16	40	152	196	45	0	177	13	16	157	10	1,768	88	72	4,815	
	2020	1,109	132	75	10	1	3	33	8	59	247	32	42	168	305	0	0	128	37	20	208	16	641	98	107	3,489	
	2021	1,316	141	148	14	0	7	29	15	60	179	25	86	131	159	1	0	124	17	0	207	37	2,420	101	492	5,709	
	2022*	2,107	165	64	19	76	1	45	6	73	275	34	125	144	57	27	0	216	11	0	196	30	2,304	90	376	6,441	
Luoniok Dispensary	2018	258	0	2	0	4	3	3	0	116	139	32	45	0	9	8	0	103	0	49	5	1	458	52	65	1,352	
	2019	401	3	13	25	0	0	0	0	134	92	41	11	0	2	0	0	111	0	9	5	16	532	135	19	1,549	
	2020	458	28	17	10	0	2	3	0	45	194	17	341	0	8	1	10	27	0	5	13	4	859	104	59	2,205	
	2021	627	66	41	10	3	0	14	0	94	316	32	100	4	3	1	0	71	2	0	36	8	1,147	128	45	2,748	
	2022*	936	59	18	42	19	0	7	0	235	455	61	77	1	1	0	0	40	6	0	36	25	1,173	121	89	3,401	
Mahianyu Dispensary	2018	236	315	42	3	0	0	39	6	54	374	110	49	242	249	2	8	463	0	34	56	69	909	45	116	3,421	
	2019	334	457	16	0	2	0	42	3	81	409	53	59	344	391	60	0	499	2	1	36	65	893	20	189	3,956	
	2020	1,110	467	38	0	0	0	53	1	18	302	19	45	128	88	2	0	246	8	11	30	22	834	5	41	3,468	
	2021	993	367	12	1	0	0	51	0	11	179	3	65	89	38	0	0	37	4	0	65	4	2,186	2	22	4,129	
	2022*	1,179	286	7	7	0	1	24	0	0	104	1	57	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	30	1,844	4	15	3,630	
Mali Saba Dispensary	2018	1,654	701	69	25	36	2	67	27	287	1,390	96	203	466	275	0	0	1,091	30	59	65	202	3,690	168	331	10,934	
	2019	1,585	577	59	28	77	2	69	8	367	1,101	68	202	490	195	0	0	492	21	88	135	82	3,572	178	266	9,662	
	2020	922	496	56	20	9	6	74	3	193	1,045	37	152	474	95	0	0	517	57	32	96	66	2,136	137	408	7,031	
	2021	1,660	532	62	21	45	4	82	24	401	831	82	316	483	91	0	0	437	95	0	167	88	4,664	132	826	11,043	
	2022*	1,473	357	36	26	148	2	70	17	448	811	76	272	180	89	0	0	113	22	0	247	36	3,033	96	844	8,396	
Maina Village Dispensary	2018	1,928	329	58	23	15	23	32	9	264	477	36	103	257	269	3	0	1,169	7	45	436	117	2,954	227	156	8,937	
	2019	3,196	183	91	28	8	7	31	35	293	403	23	68	375	180	10	0	525	11	40	463	65	2,316	210	84	8,645	
	2020	3,266	252	76	43	9	1	55	62	163	399	63	63	309	5	0	0	657	55	49	425	78	810	117	257	7,214	
	2021	2,726	584	126	12	29	5	72	134	189	460	117	177	525	54	2	31	1,290	14	0	355	88	3,905	338	1,211	12,444	
	2022*	2,036	463	96	25	154	17	72	222	499	627	121	195	735	78	59	16	253	9	0	258	72	2,592	385	1,372	10,356	
Makubno Dispensary	2018	1,403	707	9	16	11	0	24	5	65	977	16	59	90	237	3	0	1	10	115	3	29	3,212	107	165	7,264	
	2019	1,025	775	18	22	10	1	2	31	20	923	12	208	209	179	8	0	0	15	48	0	21	2,584	285	664	7,060	
	2020	1,499	669	13	25	3	0	96	8	9	879	19	65	176	40	55	0	26	26	18	0	2	1,881	105	548	6,162	
	2021	1,184	609	16	33	0	0	51	14	16	665	21	127	124	777	1	1	41	8	0	49	16	2,945	188	781	7,667	
	2022*	1,492	460	22	18	140	0	41	7	102	713	42	129	85	408	2	0	36	10	0	72	4	2,492	124	464	6,883	
Marura Dispensary	2018	1,111	406	58	6	12	1	32	1	61	507	24	107	111	724	5	2	270	12	33	151	16	1,624	52	163	5,489	
	2019	1,327	411	161	11	56	0	40	0	95	340	35	114	118	759	2	0	441	8	20	149	10	1,500	78	232	5,907	
	2020	1,094	289	59	14	2	0	35	8	105	216	32	69	112	548	4	0	269	15	14	261	0	986	77	82	4,291	
	2021	1,031	185	42	18	0	0	20	14	40	155	31	87	174	690	0	0	409	20	0	322	10	1,954	102	130	5,434	
	2022*	975	109	11	20	50	0	28	57	43	181	11	69	274	542	2	0	25	15	0	263	8	1,760	72	134	4,649	
Matanya Dispensary	2018	2,391	561	89	19	24	2	29	9	377	993	32	161	194	5	2	0	475	6	172	165	30	2,829	159	191	8,915	
	2019	2,285	557	81	15	34	0	34	9	360	908	56	126	161	2	5	0	368	39	50	150	62	2,028	179	291	7,800	
	2020	1,673	529	125	33	18	1	22	42	230	868	33	99	251	0	14	0	316	23	13	130	11	1,240	153	195	6,019	
	2021	2,394	661	139	26	2	1	43	129	336	698	61	203	342	1	0	0	760	13	0	326	33	3,347	246	340	10,101	
	2022*	2,616	610	114	45	307	1	39	53	375	950	283	221	223	16	0	0	620	5	0	343	14	3,003	258	322	10,418	
Matuku Dispensary	2018	2,175	160	49	5	39	0	40	0	31	88	35	77	124	806	37	0	46	5	13	17	11	896	75	24	4,753	
	2019	1,089	89	64	2	12	0	12	1	15	47	18	44	130	513	50	0	2	2	2	12	9	710	35	16	2,874	
	2020	1,121	167	38	13	0	0	18	1	83	114	60	40	108	350	3	0	49	1	24	37	3	426	83	39	2,778	
	2021	969	263	6	1	15	0	13	0	8	110	7	83	162	270	0	0	231	0	0	65	21	687	64	328	3,303	
	2022*	618	354	7	2	5	0	12	2	69	87	16	88	207	256	0	0	0	0	0	140	2	1,074	66	437	3,442	
Maundo Meri Dispensary	2018	599	24	14	16	6	0	1	0	91	155	34	33	1	173	18	0	90	3	17	97	183	744	25	74	2,398	
	2019	722	22	37	24	0	0	16	0	55	133	42	63	1	245	12	0	130	2	2	162	109	1,239	50	115	3,181	
	2020	762	44	38	7	2	0	7	0	107	78	329	121	6	442	4	0	145	2	28	125	197	1,180	155	279	4,058	
	2021	706	49	4	21	0	0	2	0	116	50	30	49	3	155	0	0	30	2	0	127	125	1,544	48	129	3,190	
	2022*	815	15	0	42	7	0	9	1	101	97	95	82	2	202	0	0	22	4	0	118	96	1,223	41	161	3,133	
Mbogoni Dispensary	2018	357	205	23	14	20	1	58	1	165	588	19	103	61	181	16	0	72	10	105	81	0	1,561	42	29	3,712	
	2019	199	373	48	18	28	1	83	0	257	774	17	122	24	196	29	0	0									

**Table 1.4.25: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period	Morbidity																						Number		
		All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear Infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections		Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses
Mugumo Dispensary	2018	1,260	417	16	6	7	0	28	25	73	342	25	150	158	0	13	0	0	11	6	194	3	2,034	77	12	4,857
	2019	1,287	265	5	9	48	0	29	22	66	252	20	134	126	0	5	0	0	9	3	156	0	1,608	96	13	4,173
	2020	1,137	308	10	19	1	0	8	4	68	272	20	58	49	0	1	0	0	11	4	152	1	1,303	122	11	3,559
	2021	1,987	272	6	6	8	0	15	5	42	187	7	92	18	0	1	0	0	6	0	105	0	2,265	76	92	5,190
	2022*	1,918	276	3	10	35	0	14	8	54	244	10	91	56	0	8	0	0	0	88	0	2,192	64	11	5,082	
Muholelu Dispensary	2018	1,098	97	6	25	25	1	39	1	115	379	34	104	46	230	1	0	456	14	9	77	27	1,836	126	64	4,810
	2019	913	121	2	6	7	0	29	0	154	412	22	108	44	206	28	0	679	13	14	31	6	551	98	54	3,498
	2020	744	121	0	10	8	1	28	1	149	433	9	70	81	226	4	0	510	31	17	50	0	360	65	46	2,964
	2021	996	216	6	7	5	0	26	11	323	400	26	70	123	391	2	0	1,274	4	0	10	1	398	133	19	4,441
	2022*	1,167	144	61	8	73	0	84	12	330	537	19	81	71	190	4	0	962	5	0	1	4	850	93	285	4,981
Mukima Dispensary	2018	1,442	104	44	5	4	0	0	2	50	195	7	51	26	51	1	0	67	15	1	49	0	1,197	26	41	3,378
	2019	1,384	206	65	1	2	0	5	15	49	110	7	75	103	87	4	0	10	6	1	27	2	966	30	21	3,166
	2020	2,052	258	77	15	1	0	6	2	71	41	130	87	48	413	6	0	13	32	8	83	1	556	63	155	4,118
	2021	1,748	301	40	29	1	0	14	20	44	177	6	126	232	637	1	0	73	12	0	74	0	1,274	38	423	5,270
	2022*	1,722	215	22	17	12	2	17	68	77	158	35	125	211	677	4	0	12	9	0	71	0	969	31	322	4,776
Muramoti Dispensary	2018	1,424	378	1	4	1	3	7	0	57	201	10	47	10	67	1	0	138	4	30	56	13	1,143	64	51	3,710
	2019	1,133	342	36	9	9	0	2	0	63	44	16	68	13	241	6	0	354	7	2	88	3	1,073	124	57	3,690
	2020	1,838	521	66	12	0	4	0	0	182	147	25	131	31	736	0	0	436	4	0	112	12	1,139	457	55	5,908
	2021	2,147	679	64	6	8	1	3	4	202	297	38	153	76	353	0	0	638	4	0	128	25	2,144	390	612	7,972
	2022*	1,862	490	42	7	52	4	5	4	107	242	36	158	74	228	1	0	427	13	0	82	42	1,338	261	446	5,921
Muruku Dispensary	2018	670	209	34	20	12	3	41	1	1,437	366	44	75	118	144	2	0	1,676	8	8	106	23	726	54	167	5,944
	2019	528	254	12	15	2	0	28	0	157	352	19	55	139	64	20	0	1,403	8	16	30	17	265	56	117	3,557
	2020	385	223	5	6	2	1	25	1	64	306	12	68	127	2	4	0	1,021	11	1	94	22	28	82	67	2,557
	2021	189	227	5	4	0	0	18	4	43	203	7	59	138	0	1	2	1,023	1	0	166	12	736	70	197	3,105
	2022*	125	178	5	12	2	0	29	11	116	272	12	57	134	0	0	0	935	7	0	63	25	460	82	258	2,783
Mutira Dispensary	2018	2,007	689	74	16	16	21	39	0	138	537	68	117	36	699	4	10	1,023	13	52	303	131	1,173	96	285	7,547
	2019	1,082	650	24	18	7	18	43	0	97	480	70	146	13	939	12	1	1,000	13	31	218	36	1,069	91	219	6,277
	2020	1,145	731	21	21	41	7	38	1	61	421	33	121	9	846	0	0	659	20	14	218	45	957	81	182	5,672
	2021	1,293	692	18	18	2	11	40	1	81	406	38	103	15	558	5	1	617	6	0	197	51	1,718	64	584	6,519
	2022*	1,300	646	28	23	7	2	54	3	199	528	54	105	49	602	0	2	424	8	0	145	35	1,507	92	891	6,704
Muhogera Dispensary	2018	4,542	155	67	30	27	0	74	0	278	543	78	135	63	209	52	0	2,858	44	5	505	19	1,281	194	32	11,191
	2019	4,084	174	21	25	28	1	183	1	229	553	71	188	59	84	69	0	1,080	7	24	401	23	2,562	253	72	10,192
	2020	2,111	184	25	16	3	4	32	1	93	476	45	110	60	148	3	0	396	20	0	346	16	1,136	153	24	5,402
	2021	2,572	170	15	14	40	1	47	3	165	335	28	172	76	241	3	0	336	15	0	356	44	2,299	117	291	7,340
	2022*	2,561	236	25	28	32	0	69	7	226	472	65	256	167	254	20	0	242	18	0	345	17	2,089	96	326	7,551
Mwenje Dispensary	2018	3,351	354	81	0	26	4	7	1	191	12	0	156	1	0	0	0	1,265	2	12	241	67	448	0	17	6,236
	2019	1,639	239	14	7	52	2	9	3	178	111	0	84	167	263	69	0	5	3	4	250	21	1,787	180	21	5,108
	2020	1,263	227	21	2	0	13	24	54	110	212	45	117	349	48	1	0	3	8	4	197	13	1,000	307	305	4,323
	2021	1,939	514	381	1	75	2	172	186	308	413	180	290	436	0	0	0	446	0	0	187	34	2,015	411	2,850	10,840
	2022*	2,599	240	20	4	54	2	55	215	157	250	40	134	849	55	2	0	339	9	0	129	84	1,461	464	1,853	9,015
Mutitua Dispensary	2018	853	145	2	10	10	0	3	0	59	191	142	33	3	7	8	0	223	8	10	36	19	1,092	57	35	2,946
	2019	927	147	15	16	2	0	13	0	66	148	19	33	20	0	2	0	220	9	14	138	3	1,195	68	25	3,080
	2020	986	90	25	10	2	0	15	18	30	224	27	60	96	14	0	1	140	12	5	241	266	718	181	66	3,227
	2021	1,232	901	27	6	2	0	22	11	50	134	24	102	36	23	0	0	125	2	0	212	471	1,344	228	128	5,080
	2022*	868	114	17	12	5	0	25	28	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naibor Dispensary	2018	1,178	465	33	17	3	0	36	0	165	401	55	106	21	113	2	3	258	9	1	198	92	1,699	41	96	4,992
	2019	2,294	284	90	27	0	3	43	0	322	450	78	166	134	52	10	17	67	7	8	196	442	3,039	164	125	8,018
	2020	1,417	632	98	41	1	1	28	2	189	400	59	197	49	52	1	0	449	16	4	334	74	1,157	72	64	5,337
	2021	1,762	704	79	18	11	0	35	2	274	290	77	222	25	39	1	17	470	11	0	513	131	3,123	99	660	8,563
	2022*	1,383	413	50	52	48	2	44	2	352	380	84	202	36	0	3	39	12	13	0	424	32	2,327	109	766	6,773
Naiperere Dispensary	2018	55	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	30	0	0	105
	2019	1,374	0	3	6	23	4	5	0	71	159	12	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	90	19	782	3	10	2,583
	2020	841	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	70	75	2	4	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	110	7	876	3	18	2,046
	2021	792	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	37	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	110	5	1,263	13	22	2,272
	2022*	567	0	0	26	3	0	0	0	55	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	92	2	870	4	36	1,710
Nanyuki District Hospital	2018	41,568	0	682	72	144	0	0	538	867	709	859	83	2,027	0	48	1	168	3	37	464	353	10,573	2,651	1,084	62,931
	2019	44,358	68	584	70	59	2	1,190	976	1,035	732	862	98	2,663	5	51	3	365	35	10	780	402	6,743	2,430	1,226	64,747
	2020	37,972	980	465	62	22	1	1,079	973	582	467	429	55	2,684	358	24	393	480	91	9	869	221	3,396	2,238	1,069	54,919
	2021	30,536	2,592	176	7	1	1	1,039	435	267	33	436	183	1,432	253	0	747	4,789	180	0	1,423	81	3,589	1,015	1,662	50,857
	2022*	53,150	1,119	93	22	35	1	1,048	229	91	36	30	8,201	941	4	6	141	3	82	0						



**Table 1.4.26: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period	Number																										Totals
		All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental disorders	Diabetes	Diarhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear infections/Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses			
Ngarua Health Centre	2018	4,999	575	338	50	25	93	110	323	403	1,207	151	271	1,267	207	17	12	1,744	74	105	1,165	282	4,702	750	727	19,597		
	2019	6,800	344	434	37	152	26	149	459	467	1,277	151	254	1,632	150	95	3	637	50	60	1,063	264	5,293	956	563	21,316		
	2020	5,104	520	491	52	12	11	115	663	286	1,167	126	256	1,616	197	5	0	874	79	19	1,471	239	3,415	1,457	878	19,053		
	2021	5,081	496	352	28	18	6	127	563	370	737	117	283	1,357	80	5	29	591	83	0	911	424	5,211	761	1,225	18,855		
	2022*	5,416	619	190	61	130	17	125	911	524	1,460	105	286	2,440	63	17	101	620	23	0	767	432	3,841	766	1,801	20,715		
Ngenia Dispensary	2018	2,768	612	19	14	19	4	16	1	30	67	25	86	37	28	36	0	633	12	24	276	11	2,589	68	85	7,460		
	2019	2,312	632	25	17	5	7	43	2	68	151	52	138	60	132	7	0	422	20	27	288	33	2,429	126	102	7,098		
	2020	2,656	603	28	26	2	0	44	6	18	145	34	116	107	217	3	0	255	16	33	367	13	1,640	133	142	6,604		
	2021	2,062	622	8	12	37	4	46	5	50	141	43	203	112	203	0	0	341	6	0	318	8	3,288	159	943	8,611		
	2022*	1,361	164	5	10	43	2	14	19	45	124	49	105	173	52	1	0	265	5	0	144	10	1,977	72	1,321	5,961		
Ngobit Dispensary	2018	2,597	694	85	13	7	1	70	101	109	673	35	208	480	0	0	1,922	27	1	772	7	1,224	307	47	9,380			
	2019	2,434	642	96	13	22	3	40	66	62	463	37	162	461	9	10	0	1,518	11	13	707	7	993	382	54	8,205		
	2020	2,654	425	68	13	9	2	41	50	29	324	16	112	306	1	4	0	866	39	8	840	0	1,060	366	55	7,318		
	2021	3,818	536	53	17	6	1	56	67	57	389	39	151	268	0	0	0	242	18	0	636	61	2,781	485	281	9,963		
	2022*	5,625	335	22	5	39	2	34	29	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,327		
Nyogani Dispensary	2018	1,742	435	67	36	13	7	10	20	74	189	15	86	159	0	38	0	69	3	6	396	155	1,566	166	85	5,337		
	2019	805	362	29	17	8	0	15	18	62	145	11	97	77	249	734	5	1	2	4	135	86	1,255	88	134	4,339		
	2020	374	292	16	17	0	0	14	6	1	187	17	55	63	537	0	0	2	10	8	178	28	950	45	181	2,981		
	2021	591	208	8	16	2	0	12	2	21	122	37	75	46	663	0	0	2	3	0	200	37	1,658	60	93	3,856		
	2022*	591	198	13	13	48	0	26	9	21	177	26	120	89	795	1	0	0	5	0	134	27	1,465	51	94	3,903		
Ntalebany Dispensary	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	2020	646	153	8	10	0	14	9	0	78	122	24	60	9	5	0	2	42	2	7	56	17	428	23	81	1,796		
	2021	909	147	7	14	1	2	22	0	237	91	31	69	9	9	0	50	33	8	0	69	25	829	36	125	2,723		
	2022*	1,524	124	3	32	3	129	18	15	266	198	32	86	5	1	0	16	38	6	0	80	22	1,221	19	133	3,971		
Nturukuma Dispensary	2018	93,024	417	13	4	17	0	20	7	623	80	19	37	229	14	41	0	405	8	7	104	3	1,147	23	55	96,297		
	2019	918	402	46	11	9	0	33	3	703	53	18	47	172	14	6	0	359	8	5	135	56	1,021	57	73	4,129		
	2020	1,288	381	39	7	0	0	22	2	198	291	24	54	128	10	4	0	195	14	17	171	12	1,122	70	30	4,079		
	2021	1,284	528	59	9	3	0	26	12	230	324	163	107	104	0	0	0	150	3	0	157	40	2,580	70	447	6,296		
	2022*	1,150	486	34	22	31	1	39	10	164	563	41	99	193	0	3	0	156	2	0	116	11	2,250	68	1,285	6,724		
Nyahuru District Hospital	2018	19,960	0	29	87	0	39	1,126	377	248	0	7,493	3,573	118	0	13	0	0	12	59	168	149	3,083	356	4,409	41,299		
	2019	22,492	0	36	36	0	24	1,482	507	292	0	8,113	3,488	73	1	11	1	0	10	60	51	146	2,639	274	5,071	44,807		
	2020	16,218	0	20	32	0	25	666	750	127	0	6,477	2,489	64	1	1	1	14	34	64	32	111	1,756	214	4,361	33,477		
	2021	9,450	0	11	47	0	31	200	435	137	0	4,781	2,259	78	0	2	0	0	4	0	9	229	2,329	211	1,414	21,627		
	2022*	8,448	0	6	10	0	9	181	230	90	885	5,194	1,785	36	0	1	0	0	2	0	15	96	1,571	77	4,050	22,686		
Oljabet Health Centre	2018	478	47	6	1	6	4	35	51	18	13	18	15	55	19	0	15	7	0	8	49	22	216	34	62	1,179		
	2019	476	12	4	2	0	0	21	15	75	47	4	31	54	0	3	0	61	3	5	129	6	324	49	31	1,352		
	2020	2,777	517	126	22	25	3	39	143	313	469	36	153	524	136	8	0	476	61	18	794	222	1,800	801	545	10,008		
	2021	1,582	684	803	24	22	12	41	96	240	626	79	199	340	3	0	0	202	18	0	434	186	2,865	592	1,896	10,944		
	2022*	1,568	391	4	28	83	1	27	69	224	709	50	136	200	0	22	0	17	20	0	346	41	1,481	350	1,410	7,177		
Olmoran Health Centre	2018	5,275	422	63	57	86	10	91	267	451	1,014	127	209	1,017	155	286	457	399	29	107	679	69	5,081	538	320	17,209		
	2019	6,321	279	47	31	80	11	101	276	770	766	137	173	1,003	283	8	344	551	64	84	696	37	3,687	605	449	16,803		
	2020	4,570	322	80	22	2	26	59	469	418	531	124	91	1,361	70	3	333	297	50	102	463	131	2,170	595	528	12,817		
	2021	1,953	183	83	20	2	2	53	383	321	490	69	184	1,092	129	0	386	440	40	0	451	391	2,788	576	676	10,712		
	2022*	2,445	232	53	26	86	5	34	346	188	401	141	224	873	399	0	123	790	7	0	395	65	1,861	595	622	9,911		
Pesi Dispensary (Lakpia West)	2018	907	140	1	9	12	3	48	1	39	398	152	45	32	0	4	0	341	9	169	113	8	2,468	63	84	5,046		
	2019	314	197	0	11	1	1	18	3	14	554	22	13	26	707	43	0	241	12	24	55	0	2,817	42	85	5,200		
	2020	529	228	80	30	2	1	44	40	114	363	30	65	120	660	1	15	299	41	27	219	123	2,182	200	156	5,569		
	2021	705	143	17	13	0	3	25	29	95	182	25	74	137	67	0	1	1,087	7	0	251	9	2,968	101	457	6,396		
	2022*	492	328	8	24	1	0	30	18	93	241	33	94	143	3	0	0	592	2	0	388	10	2,775	228	764	6,267		
Powys Dispensary	2018	3,005	66	205	31	0	2	34	0	367	477	732	128	148	81	0	0	19	2	79	11	213	3,101	93	294	9,088		
	2019	1,492	206	242	38	0	1	11	0	330	651	151	223	39	115	0	0	3	0	51	0	192	2,729	126	285	6,885		
	2020	1,390	305	349	19	0	7	125	0	554	542	254	418	81	80	0	0	35	2	8	1	277	2,992	263	229	7,931		
	2021	698	312	219	18	0	0	23	2	670	504	76	320	182	172	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	531	3,876	300	211	8,114	
	2022*	872	115	94	39	167	0	15	15	647	428	198	198	97	31	0	21	8	5	0	26	317	3,991	220	386	7,890		
Rumuru District Hospital	2018	2,574	69	111	21	78	0	19	167	302	182	43	22	280	322	3	0	104	32	28	433	157	1,234	631	701	7,513		
	2019	7,824	24	34	8	5	17	8	9	620	14	1	4	26	59	0	0	3	10	0	47	138	543	455	189	10,038		
	2020	1,878	18	16	2	0	15	9	32																			

**Table 1.4.27: Prescription by morbidity for patient aged 5 years and above by facility, 2018-2022**

Organisation unit	Period																						Number			
		All other diseases	Arthritis, Joint pains etc.	Asthma	Burns	Chicken Pox	Confirmed Malaria	Dental Disorders	Diabetes	Diarrhoea	Disease of the skin	Ear infections/ Conditions	Eye Infections	Hypertension	Intestinal worms	Mumps	Muscular skeletal conditions	Other Respiratory System Dis.	Other Bites	Other Eye conditions	Other Injuries	Pneumonia	U R T Infections	Urinary Tract Infection	Other illnesses	Totals
Sera Dispensary	2018	88	27	5	2	0	0	5	1	10	25	0	5	23	3	2	0	50	5	21	0	142	7	16	437	
	2019	1,469	187	59	7	18	2	52	39	123	288	17	70	181	15	12	0	399	11	19	161	22	1,246	57	128	4,582
	2020	1,818	140	118	15	2	1	42	80	111	280	140	80	218	52	1	0	251	21	5	441	2	1,136	70	102	5,126
	2021	3,571	201	109	6	5	0	75	128	177	283	62	238	283	42	0	3	3	11	0	664	2	3,090	148	132	9,233
	2022*	2,435	97	93	18	30	0	58	36	189	290	47	129	134	27	0	23	15	5	0	519	6	2,047	78	157	6,433
Shalom Dispensary	2018	1,797	226	42	17	0	0	29	1	84	341	14	33	25	65	3	0	197	6	10	185	363	1,614	172	100	5,324
	2019	1,317	226	33	23	2	0	56	0	111	100	10	31	101	0	3	0	140	4	4	129	109	1,206	159	169	3,933
	2020	822	261	23	9	0	0	47	14	76	123	9	31	35	21	1	0	107	7	2	170	30	775	135	52	2,750
	2021	769	247	52	13	2	0	26	11	56	79	24	33	40	9	0	3	150	1	0	110	87	1,173	85	107	3,077
	2022*	965	189	25	4	19	0	29	5	0	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,440
Spili Health Centre	2018	1,950	703	172	32	0	1	97	267	466	1,675	83	168	860	71	0	82	214	3,889	122	496	136	3,963	745	714	16,906
	2019	2,134	758	155	46	1	3	76	308	463	1,060	73	155	801	168	7	50	149	28	119	458	109	3,698	677	906	12,402
	2020	1,643	522	160	26	0	4	81	382	262	1,131	53	89	1,026	45	2	26	161	79	56	530	96	2,048	557	667	9,646
	2021	1,716	451	84	23	1	2	104	341	477	605	58	225	853	27	0	26	330	14	0	380	76	3,499	569	1,185	11,046
	2022*	1,550	429	60	20	48	6	96	463	681	786	66	183	1,071	85	2	18	367	35	0	392	62	3,513	725	1,359	12,017
Solo Dispensary	2018	891	266	0	11	1	0	29	2	48	323	13	53	51	6	0	0	147	12	139	64	82	1,302	75	102	3,617
	2019	1,015	339	0	11	49	0	34	7	128	336	33	47	38	7	7	0	106	6	42	104	79	1,184	110	162	3,844
	2020	1,070	393	2	3	0	1	32	2	105	384	19	32	43	5	0	0	145	18	34	223	36	1,170	166	213	4,096
	2021	1,083	365	729	14	20	0	32	11	119	382	11	92	42	6	1	0	100	2	0	126	71	1,476	177	657	5,516
	2022*	1,465	285	55	21	14	0	38	7	301	398	204	105	77	13	0	0	11	2	0	130	49	1,377	194	551	5,297
Sosian Dispensary	2018	236	71	22	7	0	3	10	0	147	145	4	15	0	0	1	0	725	0	1	24	5	281	22	11	1,730
	2019	154	47	11	1,332	1	2	2	1	199	181	8	26	1	0	0	0	989	9	2	24	13	0	46	32	3,080
	2020	429	46	34	8	2	0	8	0	72	69	18	16	15	5	0	0	109	15	21	95	16	574	34	41	1,627
	2021	601	35	15	8	0	1	9	0	87	54	13	30	20	4	0	0	99	5	0	87	14	714	44	53	1,893
	2022*	844	16	17	13	0	3	17	1	140	139	31	73	38	0	0	145	312	8	0	241	123	641	82	165	3,049
Survey Dispensary	2018	593	52	15	7	0	11	9	0	116	126	34	52	25	9	7	0	186	48	43	146	34	978	56	84	2,631
	2019	775	55	22	42	20	1	23	0	202	106	18	20	27	5	19	3	295	7	14	123	71	1,087	45	86	3,066
	2020	546	48	8	0	0	0	0	0	110	29	112	34	7	20	0	0	130	0	2	5	58	445	52	26	1,632
	2021	388	59	0	3	0	0	0	0	250	8	18	22	45	0	0	0	146	0	0	50	14	922	14	83	2,022
	2022*	165	91	4	4	11	2	25	9	286	29	105	132	3	19	0	0	229	0	0	26	31	693	181	355	2,400
Sweet Waters Dispensary	2018	1,883	1,101	123	30	28	0	53	44	265	1,166	307	160	419	632	21	0	292	17	81	123	147	1,636	182	210	8,940
	2019	1,692	720	101	22	17	2	48	14	212	908	56	123	332	307	18	0	335	20	68	111	194	1,958	172	526	7,956
	2020	1,368	454	84	27	28	1	36	47	309	880	42	110	288	144	12	92	331	28	41	236	381	752	101	265	6,057
	2021	1,845	371	103	53	6	0	42	52	153	536	30	145	369	162	0	261	49	12	0	234	778	1,846	1,144	312	8,503
	2022*	1,518	247	49	27	18	1	32	59	126	508	36	101	147	112	18	136	24	12	0	129	310	1,330	86	208	5,234
Thigo Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	835	31	14	3	4	1	7	1	347	286	21	36	5	19	31	0	468	1	33	5	26	170	20	65	2,429
	2019	677	141	27	9	3	0	39	3	340	411	27	119	137	5	5	0	863	2	1	4	26	324	31	56	3,250
	2020	380	113	38	5	0	1	18	3	128	232	16	45	129	69	0	0	447	0	1	78	15	374	20	92	2,204
	2021	412	122	17	6	2	0	25	24	100	164	26	89	164	20	0	10	348	1	0	91	23	817	21	174	2,756
	2022*	280	92	28	7	13	0	15	20	69	207	19	48	87	75	1	0	332	2	0	72	23	515	22	151	2,078
Thome Dispensary	2018	1,602	143	49	21	15	1	32	0	167	458	125	94	42	812	1	0	874	13	23	370	147	1,160	81	158	6,388
	2019	685	73	25	19	4	8	27	5	179	378	42	80	44	454	31	2	1,181	15	12	244	45	788	59	91	4,491
	2020	1,095	73	49	31	19	3	25	2	177	179	79	51	110	343	1	0	928	13	5	329	144	579	110	448	4,793
	2021	808	54	12	19	18	0	18	2	134	68	30	80	73	423	0	0	1,380	7	0	261	156	349	79	497	4,468
	2022*	1,448	161	13	33	26	2	40	10	175	77	36	118	37	157	0	0	1,664	3	0	374	58	570	110	471	5,583
Timau Farmers Dispensary	2018	740	175	12	1	1	0	7	0	2	7	3	18	33	10	3	0	48	4	4	46	1	297	14	35	1,461
	2019	960	393	37	10	3	0	28	1	48	87	22	60	80	491	1	0	117	2	11	69	3	1,334	54	134	3,945
	2020	1,621	320	11	3	0	0	25	5	3	21	14	145	84	140	0	0	92	9	2	141	1	595	35	79	3,346
	2021	2,436	416	16	13	8	0	41	4	0	83	11	131	78	9	1	0	3	1	0	181	2	1,156	48	105	4,743
	2022*	1,960	238	7	20	4	0	25	2	0	17	17	79	120	43	0	0	0	0	0	158	970	19	199	3,878	
Wihare Dispensary	2018	1,424	447	22	14	0	0	39	0	19	342	51	127	128	12	4	16	3	20	17	275	2	2,125	31	39	5,157
	2019	1,282	338	28	13	1	0	37	19	7	345	44	84	211	5	0	78	57	21	65	377	14	1,999	50	157	5,232
	2020	1,693	377	22	12	0	0	39	14	9	394	28	113	194	20	2	110	2	15	38	473	6	1,433	79	297	5,370
	2021	2,073	457	22	27	2	0	38	23	19	321	50	158	150	9	1	104	3	6	0	414	7	2,741	68	235	6,928
	2022*	1,514	248	31	8	0	0	31	19	0	291	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,142
Wyuminie Dispensary	2018	2,434	768	6	18	9	2	45	7	257	1,177	34	152	48	251	5	0	132	17	23	347	40	4,283	107	291	10,453
	2019	1,298	334	3	10	19	3	51	1	210	356	15	106	54	128	1	0	68	9	20	298	16	2,239	112	76	5,427
	2020	2,881	377	17	13	0	0	47	89	65	374	40	87	172	23	0	0	13	28	6	32	44	1,434	191	101	6,034
	2021	4,459	442	44	10	5	1	53	68	75	276	28	85	265												



**Table 1.4.28: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022**

Facility	Year	Number																Totals		
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Sitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs		Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances
Annex loc.Medical clinic	2018	154	21	318	437	402	0	108	1,268	28	25	862	702	16	340	325	471	106	11	5,594
	2019	203	6	272	421	429	0	175	2,955	45	165	1,488	1,553	70	5,265	3,171	8,871	1,086	2,809	28,984
	2020	353	29	510	1,954	1,660	0	477	7,004	118	175	2,738	2,101	0	5,806	7,529	9,688	1,715	1,188	43,045
	2021	283	17	406	2,146	2,118	0	463	10,998	82	121	2,755	2,848	44	10,795	11,420	14,508	5,248	6	64,258
	2022*	292	134	658	2,741	2,487	15	375	33,741	54	103	3,755	3,611	35	23,870	34,544	41,276	8,586	0	156,277
Arijo Dispensary	2018	103	860	139	323	293	0	76	340	2	5	1,252	883	30	2,801	47,108	50,665	0	19	104,899
	2019	91	384	145	365	451	0	32	327	10	10	1,608	1,053	14	3,434	74,406	77,852	243	83	160,508
	2020	156	167	117	375	384	0	54	325	69	20	1,919	2,169	5	3,212	65,885	90,986	690	79	166,612
	2021	218	298	210	583	572	0	56	270	16	15	2,438	1,473	25	2,908	70,922	76,374	806	9	157,193
	2022*	223	290	278	595	778	0	83	320	17	18	2,542	1,764	17	2,082	29,258	35,206	1,410	0	74,881
Baraka Dispensary	2018	164	1,404	501	885	966	479	179	274	83	3	3,095	1,664	57	0	0	0	0	0	9,754
	2019	123	1,798	449	789	840	991	138	303	7	11	2,410	1,252	126	0	0	0	0	0	9,237
	2020	157	1,513	604	488	550	0	216	114	9	8	2,139	1,092	107	0	0	0	0	0	6,997
	2021	182	2,244	809	1,108	1,217	0	147	117	9	10	3,497	1,960	122	0	0	0	0	0	11,422
	2022*	210	2,657	776	1,273	1,164	0	204	109	12	45	3,134	1,678	245	0	0	0	0	0	11,507
Base Medical Centre	2018	27	70	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	145
	2019	42	62	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	145
	2020	73	70	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	196
	2021	123	145	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	300	800	1,500	200	0	3,156
	2022*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benedict Xvi Dispensary	2018	404	883	0	2,796	1,741	0	503	4,392	86	96	13,448	7,965	349	0	0	0	0	1,110	33,773
	2019	0	0	0	6,591	3,737	1,740	694	8,532	87	117	27,127	19,031	364	0	0	0	0	11,893	79,913
	2020	386	307	0	3,863	2,681	2,913	1,971	6,585	212	159	25,827	17,506	620	10,963	19,006	46,154	10,693	28,697	178,543
	2021	1,386	2,608	1	6,952	4,268	2,957	910	7,992	59	59	21,260	14,975	368	9,285	17,730	44,250	16,295	5,978	157,333
	2022*	15	0	40	5,519	5,432	2,714	855	6,751	46	49	22,539	15,372	25	7,820	7,305	42,635	3,630	0	120,747
Bliss GVS (Nanyuki Branch)	2018	0	0	0	63	60	0	111	255	12	12	414	283	0	0	0	0	0	196	1,406
	2019	16	24	47	414	541	663	205	299	5	5	1,048	923	15	0	0	0	0	93	4,298
	2020	79	283	95	349	282	0	332	406	34	30	1,834	1,263	49	0	0	0	0	75	5,111
	2021	119	249	66	429	365	856	144	256	12	8	4,097	2,959	4	0	0	0	0	418	9,982
	2022*	173	19	73	504	569	0	87	228	9	10	5,966	4,101	8	0	0	0	0	0	11,737
Borana Dispensary	2018	63	524	2,636	1,127	777	0	313	1,324	29	32	2,314	1,733	4	0	0	0	0	0	10,876
	2019	130	291	1,243	610	574	0	119	714	12	13	2,061	2,715	31	1,937	6,344	16,878	1,466	59	35,197
	2020	163	250	822	689	549	0	102	528	13	16	2,170	2,255	42	904	3,438	8,380	626	0	20,947
	2021	166	256	957	702	664	0	59	517	7	7	2,801	2,192	47	831	2,066	3,383	315	0	14,970
	2022*	168	190	1,002	651	700	0	132	528	5	9	3,029	2,575	18	1,295	2,381	8,795	582	0	22,060
Carma medical Clinic	2018	71	929	519	269	296	0	144	329	86	10	429	293	36	0	0	0	0	41	3,452
	2019	45	884	324	168	212	0	140	304	36	3	328	212	32	0	0	0	0	0	2,688
	2020	51	669	419	96	157	0	139	332	4	8	249	152	29	0	0	0	0	0	2,305
	2021	38	476	419	140	201	0	101	256	6	5	325	214	51	0	0	0	0	0	2,232
	2022*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charity Medical Centre	2018	362	143	212	618	399	0	415	2,517	134	255	1,068	797	167	0	0	0	0	136	7,223
	2019	298	149	162	837	664	0	474	1,515	98	281	1,649	1,017	121	0	0	0	0	7,526	14,791
	2020	304	120	116	1,563	1,159	0	634	2,330	119	211	2,586	1,755	63	0	0	0	0	8,694	19,654
	2021	451	113	68	5,166	3,924	0	248	8,252	91	114	9,820	7,143	137	0	0	0	0	1,073	31,200
	2022*	387	142	46	3,576	2,912	13	187	3,925	98	105	9,076	5,538	133	0	0	0	0	0	26,138
CHAT Mobile Clinic	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2019	152	396	1,375	212	192	324	11	47	0	0	358	166	188	30	20	50	0	4	3,525
	2020	150	353	1,503	356	262	0	15	48	0	0	459	311	319	45	60	170	0	1	4,052
	2021	248	453	2,032	339	293	0	35	56	0	0	509	289	530	0	0	0	0	0	4,784
	2022*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chumvi Dispensary	2018	334	1,220	576	716	874	0	133	206	8	6	3,277	2,013	77	261	3,546	5,354	21	88	18,710
	2019	340	915	543	648	686	570	86	239	13	12	2,834	1,522	62	0	200	250	0	253	9,173
	2020	371	834	689	643	741	13	3,172	410	41	22	3,252	1,661	101	0	0	0	0	157	12,107
	2021	638	975	810	994	1,254	0	211	596	26	33	4,276	3,186	108	0	0	0	0	40	13,147
	2022*	470	1,064	874	1,038	1,066	0	175	496	25	20	4,615	2,840	105	0	0	0	0	0	12,788
Consolata Maternity and Children's Hospital	2018	981	1,869	0	2,423	1,945	0	4	26	0	1	4,111	1,630	320	0	0	0	0	4,035	17,345
	2019	1,617	3,124	0	1,998	1,414	0	19	77	8	1	2,227	1,404	952	0	0	0	0	5,642	18,483
	2020	2,446	3,583	0	2,194	1,700	12	59	62	20	19	2,804	1,431	1,004	0	0	0	0	4,416	19,750
	2021	2,078	2,979	0	3,547	2,773	0	99	53	9	8	5,124	2,839	1,088	0	0	0	0	394	20,991
	2022*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doldol Sub County Hospital	2018	794	2,405	1,629	1,297	1,571	0	212	230	21	34	2,768	2,370	278	210	3,069	4,665	0	4,006	25,559
	2019	198	417	407	1,553	1,786	0	285	250	35	43	3,191	2,498	354	2,613	6,053	10,375	61	8,159	38,278
	2020	369	442	198	911	976	10	222	181	50	39	1,831	1,346	385	224	2,723	5,049	215	4,541	19,712
	2021	1,042	1,620	562	1,064	1,158	0	146	102	39	38	2,039	1,488	470	543	4,249	7,413	1,610	69	23,652
	2022*	694	1,223	535	837	999	0	142	176	26	24	1,455	1,068	324	0	1,011	1,439	0	0	9,953
East Laikipia Dispensary	2018	136	497	402	713	775	0	254	519	19	17	3,895	2,306	96	891	1,863	5,125	1,190	17	18,715
	2019	116	533	350	609	619	0	312	410	16	16	3,460	2,105	106	1,181	2,200	4,317	413	36	16,799
	2020	116	327	219	547	511	0	397	413	29	30	3,337	1,976	121	1,037	1,211	4,652	246	105	15,274
	2021	180	547	476	813	769	0	330	289	13	10	3,979	2,353	172	882	2,031	4,704	276	25	17,84*
	2022*	154	465	527	644	480	0	312	279	9	14	2,889								

**Table 1.4.29: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022**

Facility	Year	Number																Totals		
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs		Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances
Ethi Dispensary	2018	1	0	4	111	91	0	0	11	0	532	288	4	0	500	1,022	0	0	0	2,564
	2019	2	0	0	469	409	0	70	62	7	2,431	1,274	23	186	2,382	4,094	0	3	11,418	
	2020	42	181	151	497	362	0	51	80	2	2,649	1,287	26	0	2,535	4,958	0	10	12,836	
	2021	130	467	524	616	371	0	107	135	11	2,633	1,231	48	110	2,280	4,416	0	6	13,098	
	2022*	94	368	427	556	437	0	163	202	8	2,777	1,535	59	0	2,440	4,600	0	0	13,672	
Ewaso Dispensary	2018	231	318	288	977	735	0	38	175	8	2,282	1,302	57	0	2,000	2,400	0	3	10,826	
	2019	122	220	170	701	517	0	46	324	10	1,888	1,116	20	0	0	0	0	3	5,151	
	2020	170	344	232	1,195	970	0	135	657	34	3,082	1,630	116	0	0	0	0	69	8,714	
	2021	258	379	374	850	715	0	166	1,260	86	2,152	1,749	67	0	0	0	0	0	8,110	
	2022*	201	515	289	775	562	0	0	433	33	2,089	1,387	37	0	0	0	0	0	6,333	
Flocfami Health Clinic	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2019	11	42	57	8	10	0	3	10	0	23	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	174	
	2020	71	683	626	76	76	0	17	49	0	142	56	64	0	0	0	0	0	1,862	
	2021	98	666	688	169	161	0	43	63	1	111	104	48	0	0	0	0	0	2,152	
	2022*	99	761	774	188	221	0	26	133	4	186	94	78	0	0	0	0	0	2,568	
Githui Dispensary	2018	32	531	134	514	654	0	145	158	41	8	2,704	1,560	41	0	0	0	5	6,527	
	2019	56	648	219	414	497	387	87	44	11	2,709	1,061	61	105	510	400	0	158	7,378	
	2020	66	731	336	360	355	0	90	86	20	1,942	1,029	371	0	234	0	0	0	5,633	
	2021	90	797	312	688	764	0	277	95	17	3,113	1,771	70	0	0	0	0	0	8,008	
	2022*	57	665	218	372	437	0	169	47	4	1,750	943	54	0	0	0	0	0	4,723	
GK Prisons Dispensary (Laikipia East)	2018	274	1,364	1,235	1,485	1,375	0	61	234	193	3	5,219	7,050	76	0	0	0	15	18,584	
	2019	252	1,354	825	1,167	1,142	0	38	179	3	0	3,563	5,005	48	0	0	0	0	13,576	
	2020	79	391	324	473	439	0	44	108	3	2	1,395	4,213	43	0	0	0	0	7,514	
	2021	90	349	215	756	767	0	55	143	6	5	2,192	5,135	6	0	0	0	0	9,719	
	2022*	185	552	359	813	855	0	54	132	2	0	2,031	4,302	29	0	0	0	0	9,314	
GOK Rumurufi Prisons Dispensary	2018	0	0	0	39	100	0	23	14	1	2	183	538	0	0	0	0	0	900	
	2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	172	18	21	200	1,662	0	0	682	1,649	0	4,517	
	2020	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	213	10	11	0	8,014	0	0	595	1,251	0	10,234	
	2021	0	0	0	8	12	0	93	118	11	9	26	1,720	0	0	829	2,034	0	4,870	
	2022*	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	51	5	5	0	716	0	0	365	810	0	1,985	
Good Hope Hospital	2018	34	62	122	40	80	78	139	496	16	30	1,639	1,620	6	577	2,376	2,165	71	9,587	
	2019	11	14	57	38	33	0	149	1,009	45	59	292	267	0	87	704	1,102	25	3,967	
	2020	0	0	8	6	10	0	325	810	83	81	189	182	1	10	100	50	30	2,042	
	2021	28	17	74	50	60	0	334	1,171	103	117	614	547	9	0	0	0	11	3,135	
	2022*	224	23	89	68	87	0	149	1,006	273	32	1,055	934	81	0	0	0	0	4,021	
Huruma Health Centre (Laikipia East)	2018	1,548	2,896	0	4,690	2,674	3,295	1,291	3,756	35	39	18,386	17,911	228	9,798	32,848	69,242	352	211,489	
	2019	1,773	2,894	0	2,626	2,565	3,702	570	2,474	70	64	22,702	16,115	390	9,555	35,584	72,590	357	224,095	
	2020	1,310	1,677	50	1,291	1,305	0	531	1,413	55	48	13,599	10,667	230	5,086	25,456	51,260	329	152,132	
	2021	991	1,635	245	1,728	1,760	0	589	1,478	52	41	12,558	8,827	262	6,041	22,606	45,212	412	109,983	
	2022*	851	1,528	0	1,633	1,626	0	230	1,046	76	95	11,057	8,246	274	5,450	20,591	41,182	644	94,529	
Ilmoliok Dispensary	2018	254	449	355	975	949	0	186	339	69	23	2,632	1,497	14	0	0	0	0	7,742	
	2019	114	230	179	707	780	0	343	299	10	11	2,156	1,319	8	129	1,580	1,388	0	9,253	
	2020	235	291	294	682	718	450	337	250	21	27	2,250	1,301	9	0	372	0	7	7,244	
	2021	305	459	375	1,146	1,271	0	248	887	50	46	3,617	2,080	22	301	200	342	0	11,368	
	2022*	207	396	379	754	708	0	348	209	14	24	1,668	1,121	7	0	450	400	0	6,685	
Ipolei Dispensary	2018	244	582	391	402	434	0	116	167	2	1	1,884	1,387	60	867	1,609	2,150	87	10,466	
	2019	192	697	285	428	435	414	101	213	4	5	1,698	1,431	71	714	1,778	2,490	85	11,150	
	2020	287	618	403	372	334	0	117	77	7	7	1,358	911	72	533	1,350	1,942	109	8,621	
	2021	263	581	294	460	451	0	71	59	4	7	1,224	912	103	482	1,045	1,225	74	7,273	
	2022*	130	295	387	430	352	0	100	47	5	5	1,337	859	54	275	620	671	64	5,631	
Island Dispensary	2018	60	202	310	811	757	0	205	244	80	45	2,056	1,238	44	0	0	0	0	6,052	
	2019	15	59	48	1,049	1,077	0	239	301	66	52	2,566	1,610	67	0	0	0	0	7,149	
	2020	98	336	268	684	785	0	127	271	40	21	1,917	1,170	75	228	702	740	2	7,464	
	2021	106	482	452	760	610	722	99	226	22	14	1,504	894	70	143	374	503	4	6,985	
	2022*	57	405	426	425	415	0	38	70	5	11	815	462	50	0	0	0	0	3,179	
Kabati Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	104	661	359	405	436	0	277	386	17	1	1,904	1,316	95	1,147	2,023	3,733	0	12,864	
	2019	82	815	381	456	443	0	197	156	8	7	1,923	1,273	68	2,241	3,791	7,041	203	19,085	
	2020	248	795	535	403	356	0	211	445	22	21	2,214	1,357	76	1,254	3,300	6,489	0	17,746	
	2021	205	465	448	477	427	0	338	423	29	22	2,009	1,609	60	1,736	3,888	7,017	0	19,169	
	2022*	155	405	520	428	410	0	271	248	26	3	1,788	1,125	106	987	2,604	5,412	132	14,620	
KAITI DISPENSARY	2018	86	516	369	466	419	0	588	649	29	13	2,077	1,116	63	436	1,622	2,073	0	10,522	
	2019	58	554	336	417	464	0	305	672	20	30	1,880	937	47	601	2,980	3,226	0	12,527	
	2020	73	497	232	313	262	0	307	856	61	52	1,823	967	41	419	3,088	3,251	0	12,242	
	2021	86	572	264	489	533	0	368	705	69	51	2,936	1,604	69	519	5,068	8,935	0	22,568	
	2022*	77	601	317	362	420	0	399	693	46	29	2,525	1,535	49	1,202	4,596	5,186	0	18,037	
Kalalu Dispensary	2018	666	2,237	984	1,360	1,461	0	481	218	24	25	6,789	4,097	156	2,210	3,416	7,735	354	32,215	
	2019	607	4,203	1,059	1,476	1,273	508	161	20	24	6,009	3,488	238	3,252	3,099	17,366	210	1	42,994	
	2020	729	1,421	992	854	987	0	496	127	26	31	5,442	2,826	403	1,606	40,593	9,099	352	66,018	
	2021	790	890	852	1,196	1,275	0	315	150	11	11	6,578	4,046	327	2,959	5,987	14,426	386	2	40,201
	2022*	804	1,964	1,027	1,338	1,319	0	349	337	22	18	6,488	3,630	336	5,151	5,645	14,034	911	0	43,373

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

Table 1.4.30: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022

Facility	Year	Number																		
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	Totals
Kanyoni Dispensary	2018	139	579	421	855	952	557	265	560	39	3	3,653	1,866	39	4,886	4,075	8,769	1,008	0	28,666
	2019	96	665	450	867	845	1,115	255	450	11	3	3,397	1,995	49	4,057	3,032	7,708	196	0	25,191
	2020	106	661	491	647	1,003	0	439	261	13	8	3,467	1,786	71	3,069	2,646	7,625	244	0	22,537
	2021	146	805	393	1,056	1,021	0	253	275	9	10	4,213	2,557	47	5,019	3,732	10,453	228	1	30,218
	2022*	92	784	468	897	934	0	298	27,070	8	3	3,919	2,254	51	4,927	3,374	10,270	99	0	55,448
Karaba Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	141	968	433	533	555	0	223	242	27	21	2,769	1,606	86	0	0	0	0	0	7,604
	2019	164	865	554	844	544	0	130	235	16	14	2,554	1,493	129	0	0	0	0	0	7,542
	2020	207	731	523	376	345	0	148	219	24	19	1,799	998	122	0	0	0	0	0	5,511
	2021	265	647	450	630	611	0	162	254	32	28	2,927	1,643	127	0	0	0	0	0	7,776
	2022*	267	697	531	499	532	0	147	203	54	37	2,159	1,323	205	0	0	0	0	0	6,654
Kariguini Dispensary	2018	60	664	224	317	332	0	91	82	10	7	1,567	1,071	42	0	0	0	0	12	4,479
	2019	35	693	201	359	377	439	109	178	7	7	1,780	1,136	53	20	28	124	0	0	5,546
	2020	106	746	363	295	286	0	146	405	63	7	2,170	1,177	50	227	583	1,431	1	9	8,065
	2021	47	1,210	327	678	574	0	109	994	5	4	3,132	1,845	61	85	122	515	1	4	9,713
	2022*	76	797	339	598	463	0	78	1,945	5	5	2,803	1,631	45	92	113	499	1	0	9,490
Kihato Dispensary	2018	108	1,487	695	518	447	450	110	481	27	26	2,824	2,002	71	351	1,589	897	10	55	12,148
	2019	88	1,805	544	548	478	337	179	181	17	11	2,635	2,016	66	341	957	1,143	19	140	11,505
	2020	138	1,620	681	497	427	10	152	294	11	16	2,825	1,813	56	0	0	0	0	139	8,679
	2021	234	2,152	777	845	952	0	143	254	11	18	4,193	2,790	153	447	1,230	601	0	11	14,811
	2022*	184	1,541	763	861	846	0	144	162	4	15	4,298	2,887	122	981	2,714	1,938	137	0	17,597
Kimanjo Dispensary	2018	489	680	511	2,317	2,473	0	557	2,411	293	188	6,849	4,971	183	0	2,632	0	65	748	25,367
	2019	480	821	448	1,289	1,601	0	356	2,390	122	207	4,685	3,424	257	0	144	186	0	840	17,250
	2020	463	536	376	1,010	1,055	0	400	729	141	126	2,858	2,321	306	563	650	554	84	1,400	13,572
	2021	364	565	239	1,152	1,384	0	233	822	29	51	2,843	2,255	151	230	679	508	28	85	11,618
	2022*	369	377	371	1,295	1,556	0	259	466	49	37	2,817	2,460	153	971	2,372	2,549	1,129	0	17,230
Kiruri Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	84	826	528	511	558	0	120	213	18	13	2,376	1,454	73	1,462	3,047	2,973	1,228	0	15,484
	2019	96	892	520	518	549	0	148	185	20	20	2,341	1,442	59	946	3,335	3,849	438	1	15,359
	2020	105	725	522	393	437	0	102	90	9	13	1,795	1,194	148	761	2,515	3,002	330	0	12,141
	2021	79	549	465	590	624	0	91	159	8	6	2,307	1,487	88	972	3,357	3,263	410	0	14,455
	2022*	164	599	519	660	607	0	101	73	6	9	2,317	1,758	79	577	2,364	2,919	20	0	12,772
Kurum Dispensary	2018	155	261	193	549	613	0	138	304	2	3	1,903	1,010	32	325	5,530	6,300	0	0	17,318
	2019	77	190	109	639	668	427	131	352	0	0	2,050	1,003	36	0	0	0	0	0	5,682
	2020	51	114	119	467	548	0	91	264	10	16	1,440	904	24	0	0	0	0	0	4,048
	2021	169	178	125	543	642	0	50	162	12	12	2,091	1,189	42	500	35	720	21	0	6,491
	2022*	98	224	156	488	563	0	44	135	1	3	1,429	692	27	300	10	40	5	0	4,215
Laikipia county Beyond zero mobile Clinic	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2019	0	0	0	425	367	0	0	0	0	0	3,194	2,712	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,698
	2020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2021	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2022*	0	0	36	55	62	0	0	0	0	0	334	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laikipia University Medical Centre	2018	128	0	6,000	11	21	0	77	965	12	14	4,180	2,849	0	0	0	0	1,583	0	15,840
	2019	137	5	5,978	24	28	0	80	737	10	7	3,554	2,682	0	59	3,077	8,094	499	1,601	26,572
	2020	43	0	0	12	12	0	22	498	8	10	1,664	1,555	0	35	1,182	1,883	233	374	7,531
	2021	43	0	292	24	22	7	62	649	22	17	3,190	2,584	0	40	2,378	3,315	318	170	13,133
	2022*	44	18	1,680	24	12	9	49	624	12	13	4,033	3,194	0	133	3,219	4,811	411	0	18,286
Lamuraia Sub County Hospital (Laikipia East)	2018	693	1,876	993	1,207	1,469	1,275	468	292	128	125	8,518	40,370	225	0	0	0	0	1,045	58,684
	2019	758	2,977	1,094	1,269	1,154	0	342	525	62	152	7,369	3,946	321	0	0	0	1,161	0	21,130
	2020	974	2,474	887	819	806	1,447	415	404	68	53	5,970	3,281	424	546	4,605	3,557	852	7,045	34,627
	2021	916	3,248	596	1,136	1,101	989	288	685	107	125	4,808	2,329	448	2,236	9,844	8,332	2,208	75	39,471
	2022*	794	2,313	472	1,156	1,253	0	237	751	35	52	5,068	2,649	371	2,373	4,151	10,010	2,338	0	34,023
Likii Dispensary	2018	575	4,066	1,786	1,772	1,780	0	378	180	41	40	4,805	2,930	348	0	0	0	0	121	18,822
	2019	689	5,042	1,722	1,650	1,775	961	535	93	30	20	4,635	3,229	335	0	0	0	124	0	20,840
	2020	846	3,040	1,987	1,600	1,233	0	550	116	15	24	4,171	2,809	411	0	0	0	205	0	17,007
	2021	1,137	3,031	2,084	2,815	2,139	0	448	181	12	4	6,691	4,172	439	940	592	2,324	0	43	27,052
	2022*	1,095	4,060	2,032	2,736	2,121	0	293	848	15	5	5,322	4,628	518	0	0	0	0	0	23,673
Lokusero Dispensary	2018	132	534	272	422	516	0	238	126	5	6	2,373	1,665	45	2,174	2,741	5,326	0	0	16,575
	2019	74	335	187	320	385	0	207	194	5	24	1,992	1,281	67	1,423	3,263	6,565	2	3	16,327
	2020	174	608	245	333	332	0	194	410	7	11	1,891	1,169	54	1,614	2,251	2,851	0	15	12,159
	2021	149	1,003	347	487	452	0	182	704	11	14	2,383	1,616	150	872	3,210	2,503	10	0	14,093
	2022*	128	923	356	416	481	0	160	210	3	6	1,831	1,364	97	807	1,868	2,396	12	0	11,058
Lorien Dispensary	2018	189	1,441	596	866	810	0	407	679	21	20	2,971	1,974	179	280	1,321	1,651	82	0	13,487
	2019	127	1,307	649	922	912	0	251	1,342	18	40	3,096	2,159	160	1,066	3,776	2,213	300	1	18,339
	2020	118	941	570	303	312	0	123	233	6	14	1,135	612	120	186	765	711	0	0	6,149
	2021	221	1,251	497	796	762	0	227	1,174	21	25	2,558	1,732	266	1,056	4,533	2,986	260	0	18,365
	2022*	175	1,448	528	659	589	0	159	272	46	53	2,063	1,477	229	254	1,661	1,404	0	0	11,017
Losogwa Dispensary	2018	155	809	233	1,037	1,044	0	410	147	14	10	3,173	2,596	140	0	0	0	0	0	9,768
	2019	0	0	0	946	843	0	246	87	9	4	2,644	2,066	188	0	0	0	0	1	7,034
	2020	91	250	87	632	661	0	282	80	29	20	2,073	1,774	220	0	0	0	0	0	6,199
	2021	472	1,612	551	1,357	1,221	0	343	293	24	29	2,386	2,228	180	0	0	0	0	2	10,698
	2022*	500	1,645	587	1,252	1,224	0	245	238	13	11	3,100	2,550	174	0	0	0	0	0	11,539

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 1.4.31: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022**

Facility	Year	Number																		
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	Totals
Lucimed Clinic	2018	84	344	1,468	123	106	0	5	641	0	0	443	122	39	0	0	0	0	0	3,375
	2019	63	258	1,433	99	99	0	15	615	51	0	451	98	28	0	0	0	0	0	3,210
	2020	22	160	1,210	82	57	0	25	583	0	0	345	73	157	0	0	0	0	0	2,714
	2021	8	74	738	64	43	0	12	331	0	0	254	69	15	0	0	0	0	0	1,608
	2022*	11	68	593	47	29	0	7	264	0	5	169	43	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,250
Luoniek Dispensary	2018	690	1,115	205	633	617	0	131	0	82	91	1,593	804	212	0	0	0	0	42	6,215
	2019	476	1,136	187	664	670	279	119	0	73	105	1,471	662	234	0	0	0	0	78	6,154
	2020	704	1,128	163	528	571	0	134	266	82	84	1,587	630	267	0	0	0	0	270	6,414
	2021	695	1,511	172	859	890	0	100	52	47	53	1,907	818	205	0	0	0	0	0	7,309
	2022*	524	1,257	169	765	738	0	61	69	24	36	1,900	710	221	0	0	0	0	0	6,474
Mahianyu Dispensary	2018	34	371	177	331	392	0	108	75	10	4	1,957	1,224	44	374	1,395	1,692	0	0	8,188
	2019	2	36	13	349	353	0	72	101	7	5	2,023	1,370	30	589	2,529	2,987	0	0	10,466
	2020	14	86	194	300	259	0	80	79	14	13	2,120	1,235	17	150	288	790	0	0	5,639
	2021	42	223	241	553	413	68	48	47	5	2	2,760	1,558	23	226	750	957	0	0	7,916
	2022*	21	241	277	494	427	0	63	15	12	0	2,480	1,872	36	0	0	0	0	0	5,938
Maili Saba Dispensary	2018	455	2,022	783	1,754	1,890	143	367	540	49	45	6,212	3,199	254	0	231	696	0	0	18,640
	2019	424	2,503	973	1,632	1,690	0	602	825	23	27	5,698	3,083	158	1,122	0	822	37	11	19,632
	2020	457	2,031	921	1,069	1,118	0	671	655	34	25	4,061	2,618	127	194	133	401	0	8	14,523
	2021	462	2,216	1,043	2,104	2,094	0	555	1,221	32	28	6,526	3,975	159	268	381	500	10	46	21,620
	2022*	446	2,276	909	1,212	1,267	0	463	755	26	26	4,281	2,945	164	0	0	0	0	0	14,770
Maina Village Dispensary	2018	0	0	47	1,542	1,752	0	533	1,224	33	24	7,052	3,828	239	1,386	4,260	8,813	7	128	30,868
	2019	0	0	0	1,593	1,625	0	330	553	12	12	6,315	3,485	359	5,923	9,638	14,835	47	130	44,857
	2020	142	265	208	1,135	1,252	0	485	438	34	15	5,138	2,619	344	4,227	5,910	12,985	0	64	35,261
	2021	792	1,594	1,186	1,927	1,761	0	235	1,031	19	17	6,908	3,644	496	6,300	9,553	20,583	694	56	56,796
	2022*	824	1,707	1,341	1,655	1,416	0	155	420	21	16	5,305	2,919	643	6,623	8,676	20,653	0	0	52,374
Makutano Dispensary	2018	179	1,086	522	888	1,025	1,481	237	119	15	3	4,061	2,742	115	1,603	3,772	9,413	234	1,028	28,523
	2019	116	1,365	624	876	964	0	265	82	12	5	4,271	2,042	125	1,783	3,020	5,515	147	427	21,639
	2020	119	1,162	559	659	803	0	119	84	25	8	3,379	1,707	161	1,449	2,965	4,394	95	510	18,198
	2021	111	1,242	607	1,104	1,148	0	123	60	21	4	4,224	1,820	203	1,927	4,197	5,824	214	0	22,829
	2022*	85	1,565	497	1,041	1,024	0	106	98	10	4	4,010	2,061	154	1,009	1,336	3,445	73	0	16,518
Marie Sibpes Clinic (Laikipia East)	2018	6	1	1,856	99	86	0	0	0	0	0	3,714	390	157	0	0	0	0	565	6,874
	2019	18	0	1,004	216	177	0	0	0	0	0	2,919	840	0	0	0	0	0	15	5,189
	2020	15	0	663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	678
	2021	2	1	288	164	85	0	2	10	0	0	2,696	502	2	0	0	0	0	0	3,752
	2022*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marura Dispensary	2018	95	1,342	408	712	584	0	243	300	117	16	3,097	1,919	60	0	0	0	0	207	9,100
	2019	85	1,174	346	611	694	0	132	321	8	5	3,104	1,977	87	0	0	0	0	334	8,878
	2020	113	625	379	438	459	0	185	285	19	20	2,682	1,672	123	0	0	0	0	232	7,232
	2021	72	591	386	624	649	0	155	215	13	7	3,415	1,862	98	0	0	0	0	72	8,159
	2022*	76	591	376	521	470	0	165	230	14	13	2,818	1,734	98	0	0	0	0	0	7,106
Mary Hill Medical Clinic	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2019	15	0	69	407	341	0	92	429	96	6	1,024	825	0	299	414	631	77	720	5,445
	2020	10	0	102	82	104	0	22	132	1	3	902	807	0	41	195	247	16	1,032	3,696
	2021	29	17	791	138	125	0	76	474	4	12	677	720	6	210	944	1,104	0	675	6,002
	2022*	37	42	564	345	384	0	68	818	26	45	824	738	1	216	955	1,316	25	0	6,404
Mary Immaculate Dispensary (Laikipia East)	2018	378	2,903	0	674	688	414	278	735	40	22	3,183	2,053	0	895	738	3,752	0	735	17,488
	2019	281	2,288	0	376	395	0	322	472	137	21	1,889	1,235	0	23	850	4,090	0	673	13,052
	2020	209	1,988	0	165	178	0	451	393	10	11	1,623	931	0	0	300	550	0	468	7,277
	2021	142	1,423	137	388	444	0	336	671	7	3	1,780	1,006	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,337
	2022*	164	1,365	388	340	380	0	93	902	9	7	1,609	1,007	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,264
Matanya Dispensary	2018	572	2,183	817	1,053	1,103	917	223	519	32	102	5,078	3,662	267	1,368	2,677	5,703	620	1,292	28,188
	2019	622	2,375	996	1,040	1,135	711	319	732	14	38	4,497	3,173	301	1,825	3,300	6,350	922	1,243	29,593
	2020	690	1,641	1,076	735	658	0	216	644	137	32	3,675	2,178	310	738	1,552	3,237	441	1,397	19,357
	2021	731	1,434	1,167	1,413	1,485	1,052	252	1,112	43	85	5,344	3,757	240	554	1,405	2,514	485	360	23,433
	2022*	748	1,321	1,049	1,187	1,287	0	234	645	35	41	4,972	3,653	189	0	0	0	0	0	15,361
Matuike Dispensary	2018	46	135	35	667	716	615	12	162	0	0	2,980	1,827	55	1,070	1,653	2,682	0	0	12,655
	2019	0	0	0	463	609	0	41	97	5	0	1,797	1,386	31	6,922	15,016	8,880	0	0	35,247
	2020	27	67	46	474	630	0	101	83	2	0	1,781	1,161	71	2,558	16,016	6,917	0	0	29,934
	2021	102	396	398	538	680	0	89	49	1	0	1,990	1,181	66	3,535	7,886	6,463	0	0	23,374
	2022*	82	274	338	444	469	0	126	81	4	0	1,711	1,249	49	3,388	3,988	8,605	0	0	20,808
Maundo Meri Dispensary	2018	15	95	36	449	503	0	39	244	3	0	992	507	53	0	0	0	0	0	2,936
	2019	17	670	206	981	1,055	0	158	879	9	7	1,778	1,131	86	0	0	0	0	0	6,977
	2020	163	862	344	1,027	977	7	109	642	5	4	1,729	966	97	0	0	0	0	0	6,932
	2021	276	1,041	293	996	1,017	0	48	365	7	6	1,903	1,373	143	0	0	0	0	0	7,468
	2022*	172	848	595	1,039	996	0	112	457	8	6	1,729	1,090	181	0	0	0	0	0	7,233
Mbogoini Dispensary	2018	149	1,518	395	573	659	71	272	175	19	0	2,630	1,489	156	697	1,880	2,362	0	0	13,045
	2019	185	1,449	486	677	785	0	384	848	2	17	3,018	1,513	104	3,067	3,264	9,879	0	0	25,678
	2020	180	1,338	512	485	486	470	238	284	6	0	2,633	1,308	96	2,519	2,760	8,902	3	2	22,222
	2021	374	1,575	597	794	862	0	207	667	1	0	3,103	1,849	187	3,290	4,457	12,313	0	0	30,276
	2022*	221	1,308	665	643	738	0	170	648	0	0	2,702	1,646	121	2,560	3,511	10,038	0	0	24,971

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia



**Table 1.4.32: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022**

Facility	Year	ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	Number
Medical Reception Service - Ist Kr	2018	207	835	321	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	20	1,415
	2019	131	404	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	11	771
	2020	215	347	262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	838
	2021	172	253	236	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	9	690
	2022*	151	239	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	617
Melwa Health Centre	2018	578	1,387	435	1,635	1,590	0	198	1,072	29	35	8,447	4,743	335	0	1,680	0	0	69	22,233
	2019	0	0	0	1,538	1,625	0	304	522	23	17	10,411	5,512	252	420	3,724	4,559	0	220	29,127
	2020	174	271	119	1,028	923	0	84	171	22	28	6,443	3,435	190	100	2,222	2,712	0	194	18,116
	2021	794	1,339	810	1,397	1,394	0	70	170	25	20	9,233	5,313	338	209	12,290	574	663	149	34,788
	2022*	822	2,013	1,185	1,798	1,868	0	100	168	13	21	8,194	4,478	657	0	337	104	0	0	21,758
Minjore Dispensary	2018	453	1,325	650	598	823	0	104	775	9	5	3,001	2,211	126	1,229	2,954	9,220	0	8	23,491
	2019	521	2,296	636	843	894	0	77	1,002	7	8	3,352	1,981	142	5,271	3,759	13,076	0	4	33,869
	2020	274	984	402	581	498	0	56	220	4	0	2,194	1,121	129	3,354	3,121	7,459	0	0	20,397
	2021	236	635	428	712	645	0	28	570	0	0	2,386	1,384	108	3,160	3,377	6,709	0	0	20,378
	2022*	159	477	539	770	562	0	32	386	21	1	2,200	1,219	108	2,838	2,261	6,277	0	0	17,850
Mowarak Dispensary	2018	0	0	55	306	323	0	40	184	0	2	580	390	36	0	0	0	0	0	1,916
	2019	13	42	23	401	428	0	50	320	3	0	756	492	123	0	0	0	0	16	2,667
	2020	134	226	10	185	199	0	37	192	0	0	546	336	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,865
	2021	718	1,410	70	280	226	0	45	143	0	1	609	412	47	0	0	0	0	0	3,961
	2022*	416	1,084	122	340	237	0	30	137	0	0	572	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,234
Mpalla Dispensary	2018	35	188	537	246	274	0	27	174	5	1	881	1,161	90	110	180	200	200	0	4,309
	2019	31	92	87	253	258	0	61	113	28	17	1,102	1,518	20	170	528	330	0	2	4,610
	2020	25	72	110	127	118	0	4	10	1	3	455	1,177	1	0	0	0	0	0	2,103
	2021	30	81	96	172	175	0	5	0	5	5	608	1,064	1	0	0	0	0	0	2,242
	2022*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mugumo Dispensary	2018	103	881	532	738	583	0	174	92	25	3	3,100	1,858	72	843	3,210	3,258	0	1	15,473
	2019	134	952	561	520	426	486	108	97	5	5	2,519	1,514	109	872	3,624	3,370	0	0	15,302
	2020	187	1,184	702	385	396	0	117	90	5	10	2,520	3,194	222	681	2,730	1,990	2	840	15,255
	2021	146	729	750	627	591	0	119	92	11	6	3,154	1,839	200	1,138	3,173	3,775	0	21	16,371
	2022*	110	692	663	591	576	0	164	197	13	5	2,901	1,827	137	784	2,097	2,746	0	0	13,503
Muhotetu Dispensary	2018	255	947	305	832	613	0	93	313	15	16	2,550	1,628	89	818	2,258	6,235	0	3	16,970
	2019	236	939	345	512	412	0	173	338	21	20	2,303	1,196	64	999	2,123	6,235	0	0	15,916
	2020	294	738	314	396	341	0	223	241	15	16	1,949	966	68	1,176	1,484	6,235	0	2	14,458
	2021	336	811	394	867	722	0	491	687	20	19	3,616	2,040	128	2,567	3,618	10,140	10	0	26,466
	2022*	335	1,003	533	664	561	0	355	617	10	18	3,047	1,597	139	2,628	2,458	8,744	0	0	22,709
Mukima Dispensary	2018	23	311	308	336	319	0	109	55	8	6	2,171	1,284	26	0	0	0	0	6	4,962
	2019	45	417	398	362	368	0	88	38	4	2	1,855	1,446	41	0	0	0	0	11	5,075
	2020	65	352	313	240	277	0	189	95	19	16	2,143	1,646	32	0	0	0	0	1	5,388
	2021	60	417	287	383	396	0	185	113	12	9	2,157	1,563	88	0	0	0	0	0	5,670
	2022*	72	364	326	387	431	0	174	92	1	0	2,132	1,698	95	0	0	0	0	0	5,772
Murameti Dispensary	2018	205	616	352	422	430	0	43	96	7	1	2,349	1,208	75	0	0	0	0	219	6,023
	2019	152	386	256	390	457	0	78	144	6	5	2,341	1,371	39	0	0	0	0	173	5,978
	2020	414	466	345	425	513	0	133	304	10	20	3,454	1,762	99	0	0	0	0	1,073	9,018
	2021	410	532	438	752	747	0	77	286	14	15	4,139	2,327	116	0	0	0	0	32	9,885
	2022*	380	464	376	547	549	0	124	154	6	7	2,938	1,670	86	0	0	0	0	0	7,301
Muruku Dispensary	2018	127	665	365	507	512	0	283	812	24	25	2,745	1,742	55	0	0	0	0	0	7,862
	2019	103	683	398	439	461	0	242	592	16	19	2,162	1,333	47	52	140	196	0	1	6,884
	2020	107	398	335	242	291	0	227	285	28	33	1,719	804	46	0	0	0	0	0	4,515
	2021	117	400	286	419	397	0	270	512	24	34	2,410	1,364	62	0	0	0	0	0	6,295
	2022*	48	437	371	340	354	0	212	259	18	13	1,907	1,071	66	0	0	0	0	0	5,096
Mutara Dispensary	2018	320	1,170	404	984	981	0	575	612	5	3	3,266	2,686	329	0	0	0	0	0	11,335
	2019	349	1,190	421	828	854	0	381	360	25	7	2,934	2,054	269	0	0	0	0	25	9,697
	2020	343	1,567	465	686	659	0	319	280	8	8	2,419	1,900	334	0	0	0	0	1	8,989
	2021	470	1,678	494	1,070	971	0	365	233	32	6	3,307	2,319	402	0	0	0	0	0	11,347
	2022*	397	1,761	494	828	926	0	237	92	4	3	2,830	1,916	343	0	0	0	0	0	9,831
Muthegera Dispensary	2018	327	1,582	910	1,446	1,292	0	262	437	15	5	5,969	3,655	134	0	0	0	0	14	16,048
	2019	86	994	459	1,364	1,298	0	379	345	17	8	5,966	3,411	152	0	0	0	0	20	14,499
	2020	53	178	130	613	681	0	200	168	7	11	3,373	1,586	180	0	0	0	0	24	7,204
	2021	323	1,613	812	1,243	1,285	0	228	294	28	11	5,197	2,820	346	0	0	0	0	15	14,215
	2022*	244	2,106	979	1,247	1,263	0	187	196	21	12	4,956	2,648	471	0	0	0	0	0	14,330
Mwenje Dispensary	2018	236	607	443	812	833	0	203	301	13	67	5,153	2,959	107	1,862	3,565	6,341	0	55	23,557
	2019	0	0	0	670	833	0	224	171	21	27	4,186	2,104	239	3,857	3,748	13,579	0	20	29,679
	2020	9	66	42	523	550	0	508	143	28	41	3,405	1,605	56	2,901	4,030	8,872	0	15	22,794
	2021	612	939	751	1,064	1,193	0	599	530	70	54	6,159	3,317	222	9,125	10,277	23,646	0	40	58,598
	2022*	553	1,113	792	835	918	0	469	311	16	9	5,497	2,702	172						

**Table 1.4.33: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022**

Facility	Year	Number																	Totals		
		ANC Attendance	CVC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs		Other OPD Attendances	
Naibor Dispensary	2018	237	822	526	1,150	1,062	0	195	734	6	4	2,849	1,983	28	0	0	0	0	0	80	
	2019	273	1,059	762	1,505	1,592	0	256	533	108	12	4,576	3,260	51	0	0	0	0	0	387	
	2020	263	667	518	919	868	0	234	564	45	0	2,909	2,245	21	0	0	0	0	0	168	
	2021	403	1,265	1,037	1,400	1,259	0	175	429	10	2	4,998	3,529	115	0	0	0	0	0	311	
	2022*	483	1,332	1,181	1,136	1,037	0	476	375	11	4	3,703	2,452	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Naiperere Dispensary	2018	0	312	0	17	25	0	0	10	0	0	90	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
	2019	78	88	66	562	530	0	101	109	7	0	1,179	562	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2020	137	202	132	499	511	0	170	131	2	3	1,426	655	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	2021	112	242	107	708	566	0	201	175	10	6	1,379	932	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2022*	116	221	198	743	554	0	158	107	5	3	1,001	741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nanyuki Cottage Hospital	2018	538	2,752	391	1,517	2,085	0	813	1,169	100	123	8,340	7,504	90	0	0	0	0	0	44,177	
	2019	663	2,573	321	1,614	2,395	0	763	1,171	236	121	9,868	8,821	174	0	0	0	0	0	44,436	
	2020	646	2,427	699	1,271	1,866	0	771	1,099	162	150	10,755	9,190	176	0	0	0	0	0	48,611	
	2021	455	1,846	649	3,449	4,028	0	430	824	133	146	16,806	15,521	59	0	0	0	0	0	8,311	
	2022*	540	2,104	395	3,082	3,415	0	403	394	116	104	16,830	14,040	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nanyuki District Hospital	2018	7,281	10,020	3,221	21,397	30,013	1,749	4,191	24,593	203	705	44,040	77,929	2,743	0	0	0	0	0	339,746	
	2019	6,681	9,229	3,246	14,768	24,147	1,185	2,653	16,186	144	688	69,678	63,719	2,138	0	0	0	0	0	247,614	
	2020	6,226	7,291	2,481	14,678	14,081	27,404	2,835	9,828	208	815	71,628	47,026	1,417	0	0	0	0	0	206,509	
	2021	6,010	5,090	2,144	16,939	18,439	15,342	2,903	9,025	187	835	70,659	45,768	1,518	0	0	0	0	0	26,413	
	2022*	6,861	8,621	2,400	16,366	18,101	16,633	4,502	15,118	236	1,240	80,832	49,086	2,078	12,313	31,368	73,064	41,835	0	380,654	
Nanyuki Hospital	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2020	2	2	2	2	2	0	10	4	1	1	55	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
	2021	112	96	174	380	484	0	162	193	43	47	3,005	2,351	7	194	591	107	65	602	8,613	
	2022*	168	179	185	567	481	0	228	498	34	47	6,625	5,027	25	45	70	13	16	0	0	
Nindinka Health Centre	2018	1,418	3,937	1,295	3,044	3,010	0	2,127	4,904	98	103	13,736	7,079	546	12,987	13,378	18,769	9,664	5,499	101,594	
	2019	455	1,935	419	2,771	3,022	0	1,579	5,134	77	83	7,584	4,187	971	18,456	22,923	32,322	14,668	17,856	134,442	
	2020	281	1,151	173	1,606	1,970	0	1,282	3,368	332	107	6,666	3,915	1,085	15,939	8,447	13,559	5,943	17,890	83,714	
	2021	2,194	6,350	1,000	2,368	2,680	0	992	2,806	146	114	5,228	3,585	1,441	4,960	4,056	6,385	1,708	596	46,609	
	2022*	1,922	6,484	1,079	2,276	2,471	0	865	3,854	123	75	5,847	3,907	1,259	26,041	12,465	17,278	6,888	0	0	
Ndurumo Dispensary	2018	338	2,274	788	1,009	1,007	0	513	1,471	15	13	4,026	1,903	109	911	1,536	2,900	0	0	18,813	
	2019	265	2,131	859	1,055	972	0	388	479	20	18	4,164	1,980	227	0	0	0	0	0	12,558	
	2020	429	2,094	768	800	719	0	159	95	1	0	3,145	1,473	262	0	0	0	0	150	10,095	
	2021	392	2,055	713	1,079	934	0	81	43	5	0	2,994	1,487	264	0	0	0	0	0	10,047	
	2022*	434	2,188	921	963	920	0	47	79	0	0	3,230	1,440	275	393	470	1,358	4	0	0	
Ngarua Catholic Dispensary	2018	32	0	14	1,627	1,777	0	853	2,231	89	103	4,408	4,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,268	
	2019	15	0	2	1,273	1,373	0	1,118	2,214	75	105	4,808	4,370	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,353	
	2020	2	9	1	574	579	0	559	1,602	65	95	3,813	3,552	0	0	0	0	0	0	698	
	2021	0	0	0	681	828	0	385	1,734	64	74	6,367	4,545	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,716	
	2022*	0	0	0	826	869	0	453	2,524	94	97	7,561	5,548	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ngarua Health Centre	2018	2,057	5,136	960	3,583	3,332	0	1,868	2,761	111	150	13,285	6,879	639	4,927	8,501	11,785	1,193	355	67,522	
	2019	2,476	4,799	1,151	3,611	3,582	0	2,104	3,192	78	188	13,397	7,171	892	6,884	6,967	20,698	1,944	1,297	80,431	
	2020	2,552	3,854	1,194	2,359	2,436	2,708	2,605	2,474	126	278	10,527	5,639	1,094	5,794	6,876	18,428	3,493	3,438	75,875	
	2021	2,514	4,518	1,019	3,426	3,553	0	1,552	2,425	80	197	11,662	5,928	1,151	5,536	6,746	19,558	1,546	238	71,649	
	2022*	2,606	4,956	892	2,970	3,568	0	1,803	3,575	247	310	12,163	6,117	1,233	4,706	10,254	16,254	1,835	0	0	
Ngenia Dispensary	2018	126	873	668	1,108	1,195	0	392	151	1	1	5,385	3,266	95	0	0	0	0	0	6	
	2019	137	943	689	927	927	928	428	293	15	8	4,628	2,976	115	0	0	0	0	0	13,014	
	2020	166	723	544	649	698	0	689	237	22	20	4,552	2,360	83	103	310	713	0	0	11,869	
	2021	153	671	783	1,103	1,017	0	454	345	15	7	5,327	3,198	64	0	0	0	0	0	13,137	
	2022*	75	699	679	811	752	0	487	244	28	11	3,301	1,998	133	0	0	0	0	0	9,218	
Ngobit Dispensary	2018	386	1,190	918	851	755	0	224	200	46	75	5,271	4,382	104	0	0	0	0	1,151	15,553	
	2019	341	1,101	779	804	687	823	337	549	51	44	4,632	3,476	80	0	0	0	0	0	10,566	
	2020	565	1,087	966	638	589	0	442	359	49	48	4,414	3,140	135	60	697	76	93	844	14,202	
	2021	617	1,115	1,118	1,080	1,101	0	562	454	70	97	6,440	4,783	140	79	621	898	0	317	19,492	
	2022*	517	1,021	882	772	694	0	218	149	56	48	5,495	4,997	116	44	302	390	0	0	15,701	
Njoguini Dispensary	2018	81	641	382	712	762	0	593	1,003	21	17	3,064	1,887	7	560	1,920	1,090	0	0	12,740	
	2019	72	1,156	370	536	606	0	193	459	9	6	2,382	1,543	42	646	1,458	1,149	21	0	10,648	
	2020	92	490	374	286	334	0	196	307	27	25	1,615	1,058	73	120	300	230	0	0	5,527	
	2021	110	405	384	616	599	0	121	188	39	43	2,162	1,454	82	0	0	0	0	0	6,203	
	2022*	112	434	502	533	509	0	123	108	31	16	2,052	1,290	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ntalabany Dispensary	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2019	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2020	26	86	53	181	169	0	63	113	15	3	910	718	1	51	361	450	0	0	3,200	
	2021	44	169	56	442	433	0	70	210	1	1	1,620	1,026	1	0	0	0	0	0	4,073	
	2022*	49	112	74	700	667	0	86	167	2	8	2,306	1,439	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nturukuma Dispensary	2018	79	466	354	451	462	0	79	85	17	0	2,861	1,408	102	30	20	30	0	26	6,470	
	2019	108	364	208	491	458	646	135	71	38	0	2,502	1,188	61	0	0	0	0	0	372	6,642
	2020	131	653	426	457	444	0	137	87	20	9	2,965	1,127	125	0	0	0	0	0	295	6,876
	2021	230	774	563	969	859	0	131	119	4	1	4,050	1,973	147	488	700	0	0	0	28	11,036
	2022*	196	1,085	741	886	875	0	136	106	8	3	3,570	1,952	211	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,769

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



**Table 1.4.34: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022**

Facility	Year	Number																	Totals	
		ANC Attendance	CMC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions issued - Special drugs		Other OPD Attendances
Nyahururu Catholic Dispensary	2018	473	1,425	0	2,371	1,922	0	752	2,568	55	68	11,157	7,556	6	0	6,723	9,347	0	114	44,537
	2019	324	575	0	2,571	2,037	0	1,055	3,407	219	225	8,602	6,444	1	600	10,048	19,287	120	704	56,219
	2020	520	892	0	1,494	1,326	0	340	2,131	206	53	10,136	5,576	43	0	3,807	5,013	0	1,145	32,682
	2021	462	1,355	0	1,423	1,464	0	793	3,244	44	46	13,716	9,813	86	0	0	0	0	7,739	40,185
	2022*	269	1,496	0	1,194	2,238	0	412	2,788	43	41	10,893	7,138	148	0	0	0	0	0	26,660
Nyahururu District Hospital	2018	6,072	3,815	789	10,562	12,080	12,080	1,691	7,515	81	526	61,839	47,403	497	3,885	20,436	67,572	440	135,779	393,062
	2019	1,704	3,738	977	11,195	13,160	13,160	1,620	5,764	380	1,143	60,461	50,440	499	0	18,254	85,464	1,198	119,936	389,093
	2020	855	2,382	257	8,638	9,693	9,693	1,307	5,498	49	563	57,264	37,869	269	1	10,668	50,952	126	126,082	322,166
	2021	0	0	0	7,511	8,103	564	723	4,230	52	5,554	44,310	26,287	0	0	8,969	49,423	30	9,043	164,799
	2022*	627	0	115	5,553	5,930	358	621	3,454	145	228	38,032	23,287	351	1	3,944	17,702	2	0	100,350
Nyahururu Private Hospital	2018	563	1,785	177	6,116	3,733	0	1,267	14,177	684	572	7,470	6,482	191	0	0	0	0	208	43,425
	2019	627	1,516	163	4,384	2,359	80	868	18,745	179	251	8,719	5,543	247	0	0	0	0	3,129	46,810
	2020	643	850	178	1,472	644	0	811	14,311	255	333	14,607	6,018	279	0	0	0	0	2,838	43,239
	2021	481	1,098	0	3,416	1,548	0	381	13,991	96	157	13,876	5,115	345	24,726	20,999	49,200	10,007	170	145,606
	2022*	239	763	73	2,417	1,723	0	372	11,892	94	141	8,514	4,640	151	45,405	17,691	60,034	8,406	0	162,555
Ojabet Medical Clinic	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	2019	10	0	19	182	186	1	112	907	32	103	2,844	1,687	7	0	0	0	0	1,782	7,872
	2020	113	0	20	560	467	5	240	970	85	104	3,636	2,398	34	0	0	0	0	2,781	11,413
	2021	126	0	9	193	156	9	86	98	47	54	5,127	3,671	22	0	0	0	0	181	9,779
	2022*	63	0	4	469	327	63	101	332	55	70	2,231	1,565	26	0	0	0	0	0	5,306
Ojabet Health Centre	2018	7	0	21	101	85	0	52	408	10	36	460	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,469
	2019	2	2	8	74	89	0	40	360	4	10	524	272	0	0	0	0	0	342	1,727
	2020	1,211	2,320	814	1,066	1,184	0	471	173	64	67	6,103	3,482	299	0	0	0	0	4,153	21,407
	2021	1,443	3,265	892	2,312	2,307	0	154	163	91	70	8,911	5,200	586	421	830	850	0	148	27,643
	2022*	1,312	3,181	816	1,916	2,099	0	236	507	18	21	8,660	4,791	474	0	0	0	0	0	24,031
Ojabet hospital	2018	43	0	38	287	226	0	207	142	90	108	3,329	2,923	67	0	0	0	0	695	8,155
	2019	0	0	0	789	572	186	558	485	135	155	17,637	13,541	94	660	1,728	1,365	0	31,327	69,232
	2020	204	0	110	1,013	784	135	189	319	64	60	16,759	13,619	77	0	0	0	0	15,885	49,218
	2021	393	0	731	1,625	1,231	101	167	823	69	96	13,646	11,708	311	0	0	0	0	4,726	35,627
	2022*	526	199	595	1,198	810	96	232	4,233	104	84	12,834	10,116	424	0	0	0	0	0	31,451
Ojogi Dispensary	2018	17	60	106	310	325	0	57	157	55	11	1,086	1,273	19	830	583	1,462	0	0	6,351
	2019	5	71	82	235	376	0	64	229	4	5	1,683	1,975	17	0	0	0	0	0	4,746
	2020	0	6	2	230	225	0	125	120	18	17	1,491	1,991	0	0	0	0	0	1	4,226
	2021	3	116	41	183	159	0	39	133	3	3	1,750	1,453	2	122	619	853	81	0	5,560
	2022*	6	289	92	242	185	0	57	172	0	6	1,770	1,941	5	190	503	1,200	28	0	6,686
Ol Moran Catholic Dispensary	2018	12	0	0	34	27	0	4	65	1	2	162	95	0	289	211	707	168	0	1,777
	2019	62	0	0	322	338	0	422	1,130	19	33	1,148	855	0	3,523	3,259	6,896	3,462	940	22,409
	2020	62	0	1	127	127	0	368	1,080	8	16	885	639	1	2,710	3,050	6,913	3,824	3	19,814
	2021	30	0	0	188	222	0	288	1,305	17	20	732	648	0	5,200	3,780	9,141	4,456	68	26,095
	2022*	17	0	1	140	120	0	203	671	13	19	437	358	0	5,033	4,013	7,985	4,528	0	23,538
Ol Moran Health Centre	2018	1,200	2,940	781	2,090	2,163	0	825	2,471	47	79	8,725	95	395	6,783	0	9,221	0	66	37,881
	2019	881	1,969	559	2,375	2,295	0	701	2,821	37	84	9,132	855	374	13,104	4,119	22,926	110	647	62,989
	2020	388	667	163	1,633	1,800	0	767	2,825	43	113	7,732	639	303	9,890	0	31,842	0	728	59,533
	2021	1,690	3,683	871	1,992	2,115	0	709	2,039	36	76	8,121	4,525	248	11,419	0	23,568	0	96	61,188
	2022*	1,388	3,374	1,034	1,940	1,828	0	253	1,217	32	49	7,145	3,196	206	11,203	0	21,179	0	0	54,044
Opajeta Dispensary	2018	122	437	457	229	210	0	166	280	88	88	1,530	2,029	115	0	0	0	0	0	5,751
	2019	19	97	31	197	177	0	72	356	26	30	744	2,379	76	0	0	0	0	0	4,204
	2020	84	638	237	196	199	0	129	234	294	18	1,048	2,830	109	0	0	0	0	0	6,016
	2021	77	765	88	248	344	0	55	211	138	9	1,212	2,164	61	0	0	0	0	0	5,372
	2022*	28	522	87	180	210	0	24	194	11	10	1,321	1,756	41	0	0	0	0	0	4,384
Pesi Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	311	1,401	734	1,303	962	0	277	338	64	68	3,018	2,171	137	562	819	1,849	72	0	14,086
	2019	296	1,669	706	1,107	834	0	221	309	56	57	3,144	2,271	214	1,588	1,786	3,416	290	0	17,964
	2020	383	1,389	865	955	728	0	169	240	37	42	3,090	2,419	177	1,280	1,645	3,451	623	6	17,499
	2021	556	1,091	647	1,327	1,134	0	156	176	55	38	4,012	3,285	286	1,007	1,776	3,064	42	3	18,655
	2022*	440	1,405	840	1,037	848	0	224	360	28	16	3,316	2,583	195	839	1,576	1,968	4	0	15,679
Powys Dispensary	2018	234	692	636	1,633	1,587	0	120	104	30	24	5,459	3,004	77	0	0	0	0	0	13,600
	2019	214	689	480	1,844	1,419	0	118	229	39	7	3,923	3,274	34	0	0	0	0	48	12,318
	2020	236	680	635	1,313	660	0	211	289	30	26	5,397	2,612	20	0	0	0	0	94	12,203
	2021	172	522	473	1,541	1,029	0	193	308	22	32	4,008	3,224	31	0	0	0	0	19	11,574
	2022*	248	647	772	1,558	1,697	0	290	263	60	52	4,127	2,642	50	0	0	350	1,063	0	13,819
Rumuruti Catholic Dispensary	2018	105	194	0	639	618	0	402	465	35	28	3,118	2,562	22	0	0	0	0	184	8,372
	2019	125	365	0	454	486	0	170	541	10	10	3,097	2,017	3	0	0	0	0	128	7,406
	2020																			

**Table 1.4.35: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022**

Facility	Year																	Number			
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions Issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions Issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions Issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions Issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	Totals	
Rumuruti District Hospital	2018	2,675	10,199	659	2,892	2,607	0	543	833	31	49	5,117	3,694	2,035	21,697	5,883	15,097	2,811	24,676	101,498	
	2019	1,270	2,638	211	3,545	3,199	0	546	931	39	24	8,538	5,217	1,052	0	0	0	0	3,658	30,868	
	2020	1,284	2,406	774	3,101	3,414	0	670	888	56	126	9,462	4,749	1,242	0	0	0	0	0	4,112	32,284
	2021	5,545	9,362	1,729	5,275	5,085	0	501	1,248	75	55	9,357	5,929	2,028	11,571	4,166	9,173	587	370	72,056	
	2022*	3,489	10,050	1,023	3,445	3,784	0	503	1,058	29	45	5,099	3,152	1,795	22,658	13,118	26,361	3,045	0	98,654	
Salama Health Centre (Laikipia West)	2018	491	1,443	889	1,307	1,465	0	683	665	133	161	4,850	3,349	244	0	0	0	0	21	15,701	
	2019	288	1,613	746	1,136	1,372	0	649	864	95	193	3,844	3,356	174	0	1,228	2,943	0	62	18,563	
	2020	517	1,473	973	735	783	0	401	353	65	81	2,653	2,066	250	0	56	147	0	244	10,797	
	2021	674	1,968	822	1,359	1,010	0	573	557	79	119	3,984	2,756	186	0	1,497	5,258	0	44	20,886	
	2022*	604	2,080	946	721	785	746	403	654	86	90	2,728	2,763	209	0	512	1,421	0	0	14,748	
Segera Mission Dispensary	2018	603	1,402	546	1,240	1,104	0	165	324	36	72	4,269	2,985	850	0	0	0	0	401	13,997	
	2019	314	460	196	1,880	1,223	1,662	287	502	51	78	4,742	3,373	629	0	0	0	0	411	15,808	
	2020	166	151	81	865	785	0	122	197	31	55	3,869	2,694	597	0	0	0	0	640	10,253	
	2021	694	1,474	458	709	880	912	48	117	37	51	2,592	1,662	777	0	0	0	0	42	10,453	
	2022*	670	1,446	411	556	610	0	36	88	24	49	2,000	1,506	610	0	0	0	0	0	8,006	
Seria Dispensary	2018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	2019	0	0	0	589	525	0	118	221	13	5	2,172	1,229	29	0	0	0	0	0	4,901	
	2020	26	118	48	622	525	0	431	378	30	41	2,553	1,502	57	0	0	0	0	0	6,331	
	2021	219	766	377	1,048	955	0	491	403	21	51	4,566	2,446	92	0	0	0	0	0	11,435	
	2022*	143	622	290	829	640	0	279	228	11	17	2,879	1,695	86	0	0	0	0	0	7,719	
Shallom Dispensary	2018	53	115	76	642	461	0	148	148	69	49	3,040	1,935	20	0	0	0	0	4	6,760	
	2019	83	625	173	492	425	0	92	58	44	30	2,024	1,595	41	0	0	0	0	3	5,685	
	2020	107	265	210	256	289	26	110	58	25	34	1,529	1,083	24	42	403	530	0	5	4,996	
	2021	89	203	135	394	357	0	98	48	16	17	1,750	1,349	39	292	1,734	1,715	50	1	8,287	
	2022*	47	588	158	323	337	0	101	143	23	21	1,661	906	32	79	402	409	20	0	5,250	
Sipili Catholic Dispensary	2018	16	1	13	276	211	0	60	158	3	5	566	378	0	29	135	195	0	18	2,064	
	2019	8	0	16	272	201	0	38	154	4	3	656	384	0	87	393	447	0	33	2,696	
	2020	13	0	11	210	147	0	62	238	10	7	769	401	0	245	563	1,087	266	24	4,053	
	2021	19	0	17	229	178	0	43	138	4	0	933	524	0	100	403	456	0	37	3,081	
	2022*	0	2	3	145	140	0	20	153	13	14	657	499	0	157	248	365	30	0	2,446	
Sipili Health Centre	2018	992	3,641	1,062	1,657	1,578	1,364	848	924	97	120	8,161	4,403	633	4,933	3,827	14,092	0	817	49,149	
	2019	190	678	193	1,557	1,525	0	440	760	33	35	7,820	3,506	742	8,988	6,790	26,274	0	1,536	61,067	
	2020	103	185	98	1,077	1,083	0	432	430	81	82	6,317	2,992	1,007	5,711	5,110	19,553	7	1,286	45,554	
	2021	1,113	2,174	756	1,667	1,468	0	178	682	36	21	7,197	3,860	961	5,184	9,389	16,083	112	132	51,013	
	2022*	917	2,998	695	1,750	1,658	0	328	718	41	12	6,343	4,300	841	5,168	10,870	12,033	54	0	48,726	
Sipili Maternity and Nursing Home (O-Moran)	2018	159	0	251	2,611	1,787	0	1,024	2,872	471	515	9,924	4,701	94	1,826	2,704	4,318	1,172	941	32,370	
	2019	229	0	470	4,749	3,440	0	271	2,286	92	252	9,628	6,448	107	5,820	8,634	8,965	2,168	6,166	59,725	
	2020	168	0	188	4,530	3,862	0	473	4,611	155	335	9,595	6,819	129	5,774	11,725	11,612	1,666	6,332	67,974	
	2021	190	188	195	1,865	1,488	0	310	1,612	158	193	4,767	2,960	160	450	520	2,060	200	1,309	18,625	
	2022*	141	157	144	856	945	2	219	650	109	140	4,381	3,108	140	1,731	5,385	9,972	464	0	28,544	
Sipili maternity and nursing home Annex	2018	17	5	32	675	95	0	185	321	47	178	601	325	6	0	0	0	0	5	2,492	
	2019	65	247	262	748	619	0	454	2,346	293	305	3,170	2,230	20	5,399	9,668	14,484	2,758	702	43,770	
	2020	41	94	202	663	645	0	196	858	74	78	2,498	1,947	12	1,918	6,900	5,555	2,130	616	24,427	
	2021	58	76	105	700	766	0	173	1,437	77	54	1,985	1,652	31	2,030	3,967	3,440	2,745	50	19,346	
	2022*	20	56	69	293	263	0	63	964	30	32	1,246	995	10	1,510	3,395	3,877	1,308	0	14,131	
Solo Dispensary	2018	200	1,244	326	1,201	949	0	107	365	53	7	4,686	2,544	165	931	6,853	8,187	600	28	28,446	
	2019	183	1,195	344	807	792	1,837	163	165	18	12	5,453	2,907	97	934	4,467	5,737	0	566	25,677	
	2020	226	681	370	523	528	0	147	208	15	9	4,376	2,053	41	231	1,166	1,731	0	119	12,424	
	2021	343	643	357	824	826	0	136	597	12	36	5,269	2,611	42	800	6,054	5,027	8	0	23,585	
	2022*	258	745	465	613	705	0	229	530	32	50	3,679	2,045	69	172	844	1,324	0	0	11,760	
Sosian Dispensary	2018	176	534	286	350	176	0	96	517	21	22	905	606	34	650	740	1,780	0	6	6,899	
	2019	100	235	162	498	382	0	152	485	77	21	1,027	724	20	250	339	951	4	3	5,430	
	2020	85	111	146	336	267	1	107	239	3	2	1,039	643	129	0	0	0	0	0	3,108	
	2021	159	584	308	436	354	0	152	293	10	5	1,253	729	178	0	0	0	0	0	4,461	
	2022*	102	284	333	529	473	0	51	189	28	25	1,656	1,056	165	0	0	0	0	0	4,891	
St John Evangelist Thome Catholic Dispensary	2018	129	664	0	297	310	0	152	664	14	11	347	263	32	0	0	0	0	0	2,883	
	2019	213	601	0	514	539	0	232	927	51	48	620	455	41	0	0	0	0	0	4,241	
	2020	158	500	121	456	423	0	203	1,014	36	61	505	403	52	0	0	0	0	0	3,932	
	2021	55	333	104	407	358	0	161	884	14	27	407	317	87	0	0	0	0	59	3,213	
	2022*	4	64	0	84	68	0	32	213	1	2	69	54	9	0	0	0	0	0	600	
St John Medical Surgical Centre	2018	34	0	72	235	185	528	0	0	0	0	406	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,725	
	2019	95	0	826	937	805	0	0	0	0	0	1,458	1,184	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,305	
	2020	91	0	927	713	579	0	169	214	61	55	1,028	888	1							

Table 1.4.36: OPD attendance by Department and facility, 2018-2022

Facility	Year	Number																		Totals
		ANC Attendance	CWC Attendance	FP Attendance	OPD Attendance <5yrs Female	OPD Attendance <5yrs Male	OPD Casualty attendance	OPD Dressing Done	OPD Injections Given	OPD Removal of Stitches	OPD Stitching Done	OPD attendance >5yrs Female	OPD attendance >5yrs Male	PNC Attendance	Prescriptions issued - Drugs for Children	Prescriptions issued - Antibiotics	Prescriptions issued - Common Drugs	Prescriptions issued - Special drugs	Other OPD Attendances	
Survey Dispensary	2018	183	581	265	610	672	0	207	564	81	98	1,953	875	134	0	0	0	0	0	6,223
	2019	132	275	103	675	667	0	135	393	77	103	2,205	1,020	113	0	0	0	0	0	5,898
	2020	59	343	80	403	312	17	147	239	81	89	1,181	552	136	0	0	0	0	0	3,639
	2021	157	415	209	401	456	0	92	563	49	51	1,680	916	209	0	0	0	0	0	5,198
	2022*	120	863	352	510	497	0	115	310	80	81	1,728	678	252	0	0	0	0	0	5,586
Sweet Waters Dispensary	2018	177	1,940	863	1,121	1,073	0	369	391	85	14	5,223	3,139	146	0	0	0	0	445	14,986
	2019	225	1,585	710	816	825	0	316	351	21	14	4,536	2,918	179	0	0	0	0	416	12,912
	2020	284	1,190	841	631	574	0	446	355	22	20	3,984	2,334	201	0	0	0	0	397	11,279
	2021	242	1,125	877	927	902	0	414	515	17	12	4,662	2,770	199	0	0	0	0	89	12,751
	2022*	217	777	692	633	634	0	297	155	13	10	3,390	2,026	84	371	2,065	2,600	0	0	13,964
Thigio Dispensary (Laikipia West)	2018	55	287	161	232	209	0	138	206	13	5	1,695	1,259	36	280	8,060	3,100	0	0	15,736
	2019	9	26	15	317	306	0	171	162	4	5	1,952	1,343	63	504	1,520	1,630	510	0	8,537
	2020	9	26	32	234	212	0	227	284	7	6	1,421	816	3	0	0	0	0	0	3,277
	2021	117	335	207	432	339	0	293	522	22	28	1,901	1,039	32	0	0	0	0	0	5,267
	2022*	117	387	259	495	488	0	202	505	18	19	1,471	960	33	0	0	0	0	0	4,954
Thome Dispensary	2018	329	1,068	582	1,158	1,295	0	509	777	11	10	3,616	1,798	316	0	0	0	0	0	11,469
	2019	386	1,472	491	1,035	1,162	0	393	592	2	4	2,794	1,431	527	0	0	0	0	0	10,289
	2020	574	1,656	594	845	981	0	389	1,241	17	33	2,978	1,445	727	0	0	0	0	0	11,480
	2021	487	1,620	551	851	939	0	335	2,360	7	16	2,819	1,486	727	0	0	0	0	5	12,203
	2022*	443	1,636	825	902	927	0	194	3,398	8	16	3,269	1,675	553	0	0	0	0	0	13,846
Timau Farmers Dispensary	2018	10	66	51	169	170	0	8	23	0	3	730	457	4	0	0	0	0	23	1,714
	2019	32	362	265	499	510	490	73	105	3	2	2,683	1,451	28	163	755	520	0	830	8,771
	2020	38	340	311	383	370	0	126	121	12	9	2,001	1,218	36	0	0	0	0	67	5,032
	2021	63	378	347	540	548	0	181	99	18	7	2,768	1,706	48	0	0	0	0	47	6,750
	2022*	65	804	339	492	488	0	160	67	12	40	2,031	1,248	68	0	0	0	0	0	5,814
Top Choice Maternity and Nursing Home	2018	164	885	413	197	178	295	226	1,775	75	116	1,246	1,122	15	283	1,580	1,919	121	738	11,348
	2019	149	926	435	463	250	0	211	1,560	78	64	897	981	23	290	1,381	1,776	234	726	10,444
	2020	124	722	382	112	118	6	147	1,088	53	55	802	687	25	209	886	1,172	110	624	7,322
	2021	150	452	337	187	222	0	135	1,378	28	28	1,174	957	45	190	855	1,003	45	106	7,292
	2022*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unison Medical Clinic	2018	56	13	773	742	851	0	447	5,043	93	119	3,964	3,911	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,012
	2019	128	0	793	1,079	1,217	1,346	1,092	10,390	274	331	6,570	7,082	16	681	35,422	39,606	638	1,172	107,837
	2020	177	0	762	881	957	0	656	9,614	120	174	6,800	7,499	30	3,155	161,139	340,711	3,494	1,566	537,735
	2021	133	29	645	1,516	1,641	0	658	10,979	111	962	8,553	10,527	123	3,802	166,996	402,721	3,784	608	613,788
	2022*	558	158	950	1,961	1,868	0	901	13,812	122	339	9,515	10,838	176	6,657	229,249	395,111	2,103	0	674,318
Wellness Medical Clinic	2018	68	926	756	1,084	851	0	35	1,420	4	10	767	445	264	0	0	0	0	0	6,630
	2019	62	457	421	921	764	0	47	1,345	18	20	724	587	68	0	0	0	0	0	5,434
	2020	41	313	237	584	520	0	143	1,077	27	32	823	392	73	149	190	305	0	236	5,142
	2021	47	415	306	1,242	1,147	0	71	1,303	42	53	1,620	535	67	1,043	1,211	1,163	0	0	10,265
	2022*	20	464	301	806	822	0	30	641	12	15	1,015	313	40	256	289	395	0	0	5,419
Withare Dispensary	2018	117	495	904	451	639	0	182	1,268	136	35	2,916	1,940	47	0	0	0	0	0	9,130
	2019	114	477	669	504	475	0	121	606	22	20	2,887	2,103	83	0	0	0	0	0	8,081
	2020	120	438	680	389	390	0	232	796	29	44	2,779	2,054	64	52	400	339	0	0	8,806
	2021	248	692	762	646	689	0	290	1,203	45	44	3,483	2,307	95	842	3,214	4,130	0	0	18,690
	2022*	187	770	703	513	527	0	213	1,086	34	39	2,748	1,893	28	479	1,672	1,582	61	0	12,535
Wiyumiririe Dispensary	2018	207	1,913	956	1,965	1,470	0	851	900	44	31	7,043	4,725	142	2,091	7,554	10,829	1,404	2	42,127
	2019	139	1,007	578	825	1,001	0	443	89	18	2	5,126	2,965	146	2,178	4,091	6,676	335	0	25,619
	2020	293	1,376	781	761	801	0	477	91	10	20	5,505	2,871	158	1,718	3,847	4,885	7	374	23,975
	2021	379	1,574	1,011	1,367	1,360	0	220	151	38	41	6,936	3,470	184	2,990	4,783	3,653	0	0	28,157
	2022*	324	1,566	857	975	979	1,186	170	183	34	31	4,725	2,716	181	2,328	3,613	2,607	21,367	0	43,842
Yordanos Health Clinic	2018	2	4	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
	2019	0	0	35	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
	2020	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
	2021	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
	2022*	0	0	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Yuni Medical Clinic	2018	85	295	378	306	242	0	64	489	4	3	859	401	30	0	0	0	0	8	3,164
	2019	140	453	485	353	233	0	57	497	7	4	938	380	45	0	0	0	0	36	3,628
	2020	147	466	360	322	262	0	44	360	10	6	616	565	38	0	0	0	0	13	3,209
	2021	149	307	595	373	409	0	39	354	34	3	670	476	66	0	0	0	0	0	3,475
	2022*	104	198	421	317	323	143	40	424	2	1	508	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,532

Source: Department of Health, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



## 1.5 Social Protection

Covers statistics on measures to protect people against the risks of inadequate incomes associated with unemployment, ill health, invalidity, old age, parental responsibilities, or following the loss of a spouse or parent, etc., includes statistics on pension beneficiaries, social security schemes, social protection expenditure, etc

**Table 1.5.1: New Registration of Women and Youth Groups, 2017/18 - 2021/22**

Groups	Number				
	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22*
Registered Women Groups	201	204	120	264	120
Registered Women Groups (Membership)	2,010	3,468	1,440	3,168	1,440
Self Help Groups (SHG's)	185	415	136	417	150
Self Help Groups (Membership)	1,850	6,640	1,496	5,004	1,800
Registered Youth Groups	68	67	49	132	10
Registered Youth Groups (Membership)	680	737	637	1,584	150

Source: Social Services Department, Laikipia County

Data for 2019/20 is only for laikipia East and North Constituencies

\* Provisional

**Table 1.5.2: Funds Disbursement by Category, 2017/18 - 2021/22**

Disbursement	KSh (000)				
	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22*
GoK Grants(Presidential Sec.Sch Bursary)	4,060.4	4,098.8	4,098.8	4,106.9	4,106.9
Women Enterprise Fund (WEF)	23,550.0	32,600.0	28,900.0	39,900.0	33,400.0
Youth Enterprise Fund (YEF)	18,960.0	19,370.0	16,450.0	11,875.6	11,650.0
Allocation of Social Protection Fund for Older Persons	42,600.3	212,352.0	268,872.0	255,336.0	255,336.0
Uwezo Fund	4,302.6	8,100.0	2,660.0	8,780.0	0.0
Funds allocated to Orphans & Vulnerable Children (OVCs)	68,076.0	56,088.0	63,408.0	54,216.0	78,016.0

Source: Women Enterprise Fund, Youth Affairs, Department of Social Services,Uwezo Fund,Children's Department, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

**Table 1.5.3: Female Participation in Public Life, 2018- 2022**

Cadre	Number														
	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Total	No. Female	% Female	Total	No. Female	% Female	Total	No. Female	% Female	Total	No. Female	% Female	Total	No. Female	% Female
Administrative Officers	177	42	23.7	184	44	23.9	186	48	25.8	148	48	32.4	200	46	23.0
County Heads of Department- National Govt	40	10	25.0	40	8	20.0	40	6	15.0	41	6	14.6	40	9	22.5
Members of Parliament	5	2	40.0	5	2	40.0	5	2	40.0	5	2	40.0	4	2	50.0
Elected Member of County Assembly(MCA)	15	1	6.7	15	1	6.7	15	1	6.7	15	1	6.7	15	1	6.7
Nominated Member of County Assembly(MCA)	9	7	77.8	9	7	77.8	9	7	77.8	9	7	77.8	6	3	50.0
County Government -County Executive Committee Members	8	3	37.5	8	3	37.5	8	3	37.5	6	2	33.3	6	1	16.7
County Government -Chief Officers	8	2	25.0	8	2	25.0	8	2	25.0	10	5	50.0	9	3	33.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>24.9</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>27.6</b>

Source: Ministry of interior and Coordination of National Government, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.5.4: New Registration of Persons Living with Disabilities by Type and Sex, 2018– 2022**

Type of Disabilities	Number														
	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Physical	79	70	149	116	122	238	51	24	75	113	83	196	97	74	171
Mental	20	26	46	69	56	125	10	9	19	65	57	122	59	49	108
Hearing	8	7	15	14	13	27	4	5	9	13	15	28	15	11	26
Visual	6	7	13	18	22	40	3	5	8	17	20	37	19	14	33
Speech	3	7	10	7	11	18	0	2	2	5	2	7	2	1	3
Blind	1	1	2	12	9	21	0	2	2	5	4	9	3	1	4
Epilepsy	6	4	10	8	6	14	2	1	3	10	6	16	7	5	12
Deaf	1	6	7	5	8	13	1	1	2	36	29	65	33	23	56
Albinism	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	1	3
Autism	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	11	20	11	9	20
Down syndrome	3	0	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	5	1	6	4	3	7
Hydrocephalus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	3	1	4
Cerebral palsy	2	2	4	4	3	7	4	3	7	15	14	29	14	12	26
Others	1	1	2	3	6	9	3	2	5	4	6	10	2	7	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>482</b>

Source: Council of Persons with Disability, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

Table 1.5.5: Beneficiaries of the Orphans and Vulnerable Children Fund by Sub County, 2017/18-2021/2022

Sub County	2017/2018				2018/2019				2019/2020				2020/2021				2021/2022			
	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total	Locations Funded	Number of households	Amount (KSh)	Percentage of Total
Laikipia East	Umande	101	2,424,000	3.6	Umande	77	1,848,000	3.3	Umande	77	1,848,000	2.9	Umande	66	1,584,000	2.9	Umande	68	1,622,000	3.1
	Ethi	88	2,112,000	3.1	Ethi	66	1,584,000	2.8	Ethi	67	1,608,000	2.5	Ethi	66	1,584,000	2.9	Ethi	62	1,468,000	2.8
	Nabor	83	1,992,000	2.9	Nabor	75	1,800,000	3.2	Nabor	75	1,800,000	2.8	Nabor	68	1,632,000	3.0	Nabor	64	1,528,000	2.9
	Segera	77	1,848,000	2.7	Segera	61	1,464,000	2.6	Segera	66	1,580,000	2.5	Segera	63	1,512,000	2.8	Segera	66	1,560,000	3.0
	Impala	63	1,512,000	2.2	Impala	54	1,286,000	2.3	Impala	55	1,320,000	2.1	Impala	56	1,344,000	2.5	Impala	55	1,320,000	2.5
	Nanyuki	90	2,160,000	3.2	Nanyuki	59	1,416,000	2.5	Nanyuki	64	1,536,000	2.4	Nanyuki	59	1,416,000	2.6	Nanyuki	62	1,488,000	2.8
	Narokura	133	3,192,000	4.7	Narokura	104	2,496,000	4.5	Narokura	109	2,616,000	4.1	Narokura	95	2,280,000	4.2	Narokura	93	2,232,000	4.3
	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>15,240,000</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>11,904,000</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>12,288,000</b>	<b>19.4</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>11,320,000</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>11,236,000</b>	<b>21.5</b>
	O'Moran	167	4,168,000	6.1	O'Moran	137	3,288,000	5.9	O'Moran	145	3,480,000	5.5	O'Moran	119	2,896,000	5.3	O'Moran	125	3,000,000	5.7
	Rumuri	184	4,656,000	6.8	Rumuri	173	4,152,000	7.4	Rumuri	178	4,272,000	6.7	Rumuri	158	3,792,000	7.0	Rumuri	154	3,696,000	7.0
	Mulira	46	1,104,000	1.6	Mulira	40	960,000	1.7	Mulira	45	1,080,000	1.9	Mulira	43	1,032,000	1.9	Mulira	45	1,080,000	2.1
Muhengera	108	4,512,000	6.6	Muhengera	165	3,960,000	7.1	Muhengera	163	3,912,000	6.2	Muhengera	147	3,528,000	6.5	Muhengera	144	3,456,000	6.6	
Soson	127	3,480,000	5.1	Soson	120	2,880,000	5.1	Soson	127	3,048,000	4.8	Soson	121	2,904,000	5.4	Soson	117	2,808,000	5.4	
Salama	39	936,000	1.4	Salama	47	1,128,000	2.0	Salama	42	1,008,000	1.6	Salama	45	1,080,000	2.0	Salama	43	1,032,000	2.0	
Spili	199	4,776,000	7.0	Spili	172	4,128,000	7.4	Spili	181	4,344,000	6.9	Spili	162	3,864,000	7.2	Spili	161	3,864,000	7.4	
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>23,628,000</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>20,488,000</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>21,448,000</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>19,880,000</b>	<b>35.2</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>18,936,000</b>	<b>36.1</b>	
Laikipia North	Ivesi	47	1,128,000	1.7	Ivesi	34	816,000	1.5	Ivesi	43	1,032,000	1.6	Ivesi	41	984,000	1.8	Ivesi	41	984,000	1.9
	Mumonyot	43	1,032,000	1.5	Mumonyot	33	792,000	1.4	Mumonyot	35	840,000	1.3	Mumonyot	35	840,000	1.5	Mumonyot	38	912,000	1.7
	Makurian	46	1,104,000	1.6	Makurian	36	864,000	1.5	Makurian	39	936,000	1.5	Makurian	33	792,000	1.5	Makurian	36	864,000	1.6
	Mukogobo	154	3,696,000	5.4	Mukogobo	116	2,784,000	5.0	Mukogobo	129	3,066,000	4.9	Mukogobo	133	3,192,000	5.9	Mukogobo	142	3,408,000	6.5
	Ilngiri	46	1,104,000	1.6	Ilngiri	44	1,056,000	1.9	Ilngiri	44	1,056,000	1.7	Ilngiri	45	1,080,000	2.0	Ilngiri	44	1,056,000	2.0
	Ipabei	71	1,704,000	2.5	Ipabei	52	1,248,000	2.2	Ipabei	53	1,272,000	2.0	Ipabei	52	1,248,000	2.3	Ipabei	54	1,296,000	2.5
	Seku	27	648,000	1.0	Seku	22	528,000	0.9	Seku	22	528,000	0.8	Seku	22	528,000	1.0	Seku	22	528,000	1.0
	Imodok	89	2,136,000	3.1	Imodok	70	1,680,000	3.0	Imodok	70	1,680,000	2.6	Imodok	73	1,752,000	3.2	Imodok	74	1,776,000	3.4
	Obosot	-	-	-	Obosot	-	-	-	Obosot	72	1,728,000	2.7	Obosot	71	1,704,000	3.1	Obosot	72	1,728,000	3.3
	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>12,552,000</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>9,768,000</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>12,168,000</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>12,120,000</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>12,552,000</b>	<b>23.9</b>
	Laikipia Central	Lamuria	63	1,512,000	2.2	Lamuria	41	984,000	1.8	Lamuria	41	984,000	1.6	Lamuria	38	912,000	1.7	Lamuria	39	936,000
Mulira		97	2,328,000	3.4	Mulira	77	1,948,000	3.3	Mulira	77	1,948,000	2.9	Mulira	70	1,680,000	3.1	Mulira	70	1,680,000	3.2
Sirra		70	1,680,000	2.5	Sirra	66	1,440,000	2.6	Sirra	58	1,392,000	2.2	Sirra	46	1,104,000	2.0	Sirra	45	1,080,000	2.1
Teghi		217	5,208,000	7.7	Teghi	189	4,536,000	8.1	Teghi	298	7,152,000	11.3	Teghi	150	3,600,000	6.6	Teghi	144	3,456,000	6.6
Ngotit		36	864,000	1.3	Ngotit	27	648,000	1.2	Ngotit	27	648,000	1.0	Ngotit	23	582,000	1.0	Ngotit	23	582,000	1.1
Wymirrie		88	2,112,000	3.1	Wymirrie	64	1,536,000	2.7	Wymirrie	66	1,584,000	2.5	Wymirrie	55	1,320,000	2.4	Wymirrie	54	1,296,000	2.5
<b>Sub-total</b>		<b>571</b>	<b>13,704,000</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>10,992,000</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>13,688,000</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>12,120,000</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>12,552,000</b>	<b>23.9</b>
Nyahuru		26	624,000	0.9	Nyahuru	26	624,000	1.1	Nyahuru	96	2,304,000	3.6	Nyahuru	25	600,000	1.1	Nyahuru	29	696,000	1.3
Ngeria	97	2,328,000	3.4	Ngeria	96	2,304,000	4.1	Ngeria	79	1,896,000	3.0	Ngeria	79	1,896,000	3.5	Ngeria	0	0	0.0	
<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>2,952,000</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>2,928,000</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>4,200,000</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>2,496,000</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>696,000</b>	<b>1.3</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2812</b>	<b>68,076,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>2,343</b>	<b>56,088,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>2,842</b>	<b>63,480,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>2,259</b>	<b>54,216,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>Sub-total</b>	<b>2,185</b>	<b>52,440,000</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

Source: Children Department, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.5.6: Beneficiaries of the Elderly Persons Fund by constituency 2017/18- 2021/22**

Constituency	2017/2018				2018/2019				2019/2020				2020/2021				2021/2022*			
	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)	Male	Female	Total	Amount (KSh)
Laikipia East	340	312	652	15,648,000	1,400	1,662	3,062	73,488,000	1,498	2,216	3,714	89,136,000	1,378	2,053	3,431	82,344,000	1,370	2,102	3,472	62,496,000
Laikipia North	283	423	706	16,944,000	631	423	1,054	25,296,000	2,345	3,407	5,752	138,048,000	570	947	1,517	36,408,000	657	866	1,523	27,774,000
Laikipia West	349	417	766	10,008,349	2,749	1,983	4,732	113,568,000	675	1,062	1,737	41,688,000	2,325	3,006	5,331	127,944,000	2,357	3,351	5,708	102,744,000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>2,124</b>	<b>42,600,349</b>	<b>4,780</b>	<b>4,068</b>	<b>8,848</b>	<b>212,352,000</b>	<b>4,517</b>	<b>6,686</b>	<b>11,203</b>	<b>268,872,000</b>	<b>4,273</b>	<b>6,006</b>	<b>10,279</b>	<b>246,696,000</b>	<b>4,384</b>	<b>6,319</b>	<b>10,703</b>	<b>193,014,000</b>

Source : Department of Social Services, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 1.5.7: Youth Enterprise Fund by Constituency 2017/18-2021/22**

Constituency	2017/2018		2018/2019		2019/2020		2020/2021		2021/2022*	
	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)
Laikipia West	64	6,430,000	64	6,400,000	42	5,750,000	39	4,100,560	37	4,050,000
Laikipia North	43	5,380,000	33	4,170,000	27	3,300,000	28	2,900,000	22	2,700,000
Laikipia East	69	7,150,000	85	8,800,000	59	7,400,000	46	4,875,000	43	4,900,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>18,960,000</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>19,370,000</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>16,450,000</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>11,875,560</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>11,650,000</b>

Source: Youth Enterprise Fund (YEF), Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.5.8: Women Enterprise Fund by Constituency 2017/18-2021/22**

Constituency	2017/2018		2018/2019		2019/2020		2020/2021		2021/2022*	
	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)
Laikipia West	38	8,300,000	57	9,400,000	78	13,800,000	76	18,200,000	58	14,750,000
Laikipia North	24	3,950,000	37	7,000,000	26	5,000,000	22	6,250,000	22	6,400,000
Laikipia East	53	11,300,000	61	16,200,000	42	10,100,000	52	15,450,000	46	12,250,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>23,550,000</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>32,600,000</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>28,900,000</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>39,900,000</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>33,400,000</b>

Source: Women Enterprise Fund (WEF), Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 1.5.9: Uwezo Fund by Constituency 2017/18-2021/22**

Constituency	2017/2018		2018/2019		2019/2020		2020/2021		2021/2022*	
	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)	Number of groups funded	Amount (KSh)
Laikipia West	29	3,400,000	113	8,100,000	0	0	25	3,950,000	0	0
Laikipia North	8	902,582	0	0	19	2,660,000	26	2,020,000	0	0
Laikipia East	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2,810,000	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4,302,582</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>8,100,000</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2,660,000</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>8,780,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: Uwezo Fund, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



Representatives of twenty Women groups in Mukogodo West receiving loans worth Ksh 2.2 million from the County Government of Laikipia under the Enterprise Fund Programme.



## 1.6 Human Settlements and Housing

Human settlements and housing cover statistical activities on housing, dwellings and human settlements.

**Table 1.6.1: Households with Access to Water and Sanitation, 2018- 2022**

Water Companies/ Schemes	Category	Number				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
NAWASCO	Households with Piped Water	14,544	15,688	16,990	18,190	19,334
	Households with Access to Main Sewer	6,358	6,791	7,264	7,500	7,933
NYAHUWASCO (Nyahururu)	Households with Piped Water	6,466	7,003	7,411	8,526	9,063
	Households with Access to Main Sewer	3,892	4,215	4,400	5,002	5,325
NYAHUWASCO (Rumuruti)		1,021	1,280	1,463	1,724	1,983
NYAHUWASCO (Marmanet)		3,203	3,669	3,857	4,163	4,629
NYAHUWASCO (Igwamiti)		390	555	635	832	997
Solio Water Scheme		0	0	1,700	1,938	2,024
Doldol Water & Sanitation		77	82	113	124	134
Kinamba Water Scheme		340	210	170	170	183
Chumvi/Makurian Water Scheme	Households with Piped Water	360	360	360	689	789
Lariak/Karaba Water Scheme		239	255	400	518	534
Sipili Water Scheme		340	350	420	495	527
Nkando Water Scheme		84	97	110	123	129
Tigithi Water Scheme		345	560	700	700	718
Nturukuma Water Scheme		0	0	480	480	522
Sirimon Water Scheme		3,150	3,345	3,700	3,800	3,947

Source: Department of Water, Environment and Natural Resources, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 1.6.2: Operational Water Sources, 2018-2022**

Year	Constituency	Water sources							Number
		Boreholes	Dams	Water supply	Water springs	Water pans	Rock catchments	Head pumps	Surface water projects
2018	Laikipia East	63	66	3	0	10	0	22	16
	Laikipia West	35	59	8	17	21	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	40	45	1	3	5	8	12	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>30</b>
2019	Laikipia East	68	66	3	0	10	0	22	18
	Laikipia West	43	59	8	17	25	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	45	47	1	3	8	8	12	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>32</b>
2020	Laikipia East	71	66	5	0	23	0	22	22
	Laikipia West	62	59	8	17	25	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	54	48	1	3	9	8	13	14
	<b>Total</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>47</b>
2021	Laikipia East	73	66	5	0	43	0	22	22
	Laikipia West	77	62	8	17	27	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	66	55	1	3	12	10	16	14
	<b>Total</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>47</b>
2022*	Laikipia East	73	66	5	0	43	0	22	22
	Laikipia West	77	62	8	17	27	0	29	11
	Laikipia North	66	55	1	3	12	10	16	14
	<b>Total</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>47</b>

Source: Department of Water, Environment and Natural Resources, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 1.6.3: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Source of Drinking Water, 2018-2022**

Source of Water	2018		KPHC 2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)
Pond	-	-	1,166	0.8	1,145	0.8	1,181	0.8	1,218	0.8
Dam/ Lake	14,698	10.5	8,309	5.7	8,160	5.7	8,418	5.7	8,675	5.7
Stream/ River	24,498	17.5	30,613	21.0	30,061	21.0	31,012	21.0	31,960	21.0
Protected Spring	-	-	1,749	1.2	1,718	1.2	1,772	1.2	1,826	1.2
Unprotected Spring	-	-	2,478	1.7	2,434	1.7	2,511	1.7	2,587	1.7
Protected Well	24,358	17.4	12,683	8.7	12,454	8.7	12,848	8.7	13,241	8.7
Unprotected Well	-	-	3,936	2.7	3,865	2.7	3,987	2.7	4,109	2.7
Borehole/ Tube Well	27,157	19.4	15,015	10.3	14,744	10.3	15,211	10.3	15,676	10.3
Piped into Dwelling	42,976	30.7	18,222	12.5	17,894	12.5	18,460	12.5	19,024	12.5
Piped to Yard/ Plot	-	-	28,718	19.7	28,200	19.7	29,092	19.7	29,982	19.7
Bottled Water	-	-	583	0.4	573	0.4	591	0.4	609	0.4
Rain/ Harvested Water	5,319	3.8	8,455	5.8	8,303	5.8	8,565	5.8	8,827	5.8
Water Vendor	-	-	4,373	3.0	4,294	3.0	4,430	3.0	4,566	3.0
Public Tap/ Stand Pipe	-	-	9,475	6.5	9,305	6.5	9,599	6.5	9,892	6.5
Others	980	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>139,986</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>145,776</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>143,150</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>147,677</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>152,192</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: KNBS-KPHC 2019 and Department of Water, Environment and Natural Resources, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional


**Table 1.6.4: Land Title Deeds Issued and Sub-Divisions, 2014/15-2022/23**

<b>YEAR</b>	<b>Number</b>	
	<b>Title Deeds</b>	<b>Land Sub-Divisions</b>
2014/2015	8,179	11,613
2015/2016	5,973	12,004
2016/2017	9,099	12,146
2017/2018	15,150	12,084
2018/2019	16,000	14,306
2019/2020	12,652	14,526
2020/2021	7,309	7,895
2021/2022	13,058	10,933
2022/2023*	11,060	10,596
<b>Total</b>	<b>98,480</b>	<b>106,103</b>

Source: Land Registry, Laikipia County

\*Provisional (July 2022-April 2023)



# Statistical Domain 2

## Economic Statistics



## 2.1 Macroeconomic Accounts and Statistics

This section covers the compilation of macroeconomic statistics. It includes institutional sectors and industries. This category includes the aggregation, consolidation and reconciliation of the different components of economic statistics.

### Notes and Definitions

County Government Revenue includes equitable share allocations, conditional grants and county Own Source Revenues (OSR)

Expenditures are development and recurrent expenses incurred by the county government.

NGAAF are funds allocated to the county through the office of the County Woman Representative while NGCDF are fund allocated to the constituency through the office of the Member of Parliament.

### Gross County Product

Gross County Product (GCP) is a measure of how much each county contributes to Kenya's Gross Domestic Product (GDP) and may therefore be interpreted as the "County GDP". The GCP measures newly created economic value through production of goods and services in a specific county. The compilation of GCP is in accordance with international guidelines on estimation of regional gross domestic product.

**Table 2.1.1: Laikipia Gross County Product by Economic Activity at Current Prices, 2013 – 2022**

Economic Activities	At Current Prices, KSh Million									
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Agriculture forestry and fishing	7,608	9,279	14,569	20,347	19,174	22,422	23,456	27,236	23,401	31,743
Mining and quarrying	126	132	140	145	114	113	123	134	162	210
Manufacturing	1,337	1,502	1,784	1,932	2,208	2,301	2,500	2,520	2,691	2,933
Electricity supply	113	133	222	307	325	377	396	435	425	394
Water supply, waste collection	874	1,052	1,062	1,147	1,107	1,218	1,197	1,243	1,454	1,390
Construction	2,873	3,578	4,373	4,894	5,732	6,865	7,726	9,435	10,680	11,995
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles	5,249	5,907	6,640	7,138	8,115	8,643	9,454	9,736	10,689	11,734
Transport and storage	5,928	7,385	7,479	7,758	9,001	10,721	12,287	12,439	15,515	20,021
Accommodation and food service activities	1,017	916	995	1,157	1,404	1,647	1,965	1,283	2,201	2,426
Information and communication	1,187	1,366	1,556	1,743	1,894	2,016	2,180	2,365	2,470	2,728
Financial and insurance activities	1,378	1,335	1,739	2,281	2,325	2,080	1,848	2,279	2,754	3,240
Real estate activities	3,165	3,514	4,002	4,484	4,993	5,552	5,919	6,267	6,736	7,222
Professional and technical services	1,128	1,228	1,354	1,458	1,534	1,630	1,749	1,586	1,782	1,868
Administrative Support Services	884	954	1,000	1,069	1,146	1,339	1,494	1,273	1,452	1,792
Public administration and defence	4,658	4,377	5,345	6,014	7,088	7,196	8,709	9,199	9,142	10,853
Education	2,913	3,224	3,508	3,906	3,926	4,391	4,775	4,552	5,770	6,011
Human health and social work activities	443	560	634	728	815	848	946	1,168	1,364	1,365
Other service activities	1,332	1,503	1,680	1,867	2,086	2,304	2,457	2,205	2,472	2,684
Financial services indirectly measured	-709	-734	-816	-1,036	-916	-730	-747	-716	-958	-1,034
<b>GCP</b>	<b>41,504</b>	<b>47,211</b>	<b>57,266</b>	<b>67,339</b>	<b>72,071</b>	<b>80,933</b>	<b>88,434</b>	<b>94,639</b>	<b>100,202</b>	<b>119,575</b>

Source: 2023 Gross County Product, KNBS

Financial Services Indirectly measured - is a measure of production cost emanating from borrowing from financial institutions

**Table 2.1.2: Laikipia Gross County Product by Economic Activity at Constant Prices, 2013 – 2022**

Economic Activities	At Constant 2016 Prices, Ksh Million									
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Agriculture forestry and fishing	12,630	12,621	17,038	20,347	16,585	19,662	19,531	21,322	17,433	21,765
Mining and quarrying	125	133	139	145	134	99	102	105	121	144
manufacturing	1,740	1,761	1,841	1,932	2,043	2,018	2,082	1,973	2,005	2,011
Electricity supply	251	286	299	307	321	331	330	341	317	270
Water supply, waste collection	1,029	1,181	1,111	1,147	1,041	1,068	997	973	1,083	953
Construction	3,920	4,289	4,624	4,894	5,202	6,020	6,433	7,386	7,956	8,224
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles	6,169	6,717	6,995	7,138	7,438	7,579	7,872	7,622	7,963	8,045
Transport and storage	6,237	6,694	7,228	7,758	8,241	9,402	10,231	9,738	11,558	13,728
Accommodation and food service activities	1,264	1,027	1,082	1,157	1,266	1,444	1,636	1,004	1,640	1,663
Information and communication	1,264	1,432	1,579	1,743	1,905	1,768	1,815	1,851	1,840	1,870
Financial and insurance activities	1,858	1,693	2,025	2,281	2,246	1,824	1,539	1,784	2,052	2,222
Real estate activities	3,798	3,979	4,152	4,484	4,748	4,869	4,928	4,906	5,018	4,952
Professional and technical services	1,336	1,364	1,414	1,458	1,512	1,429	1,456	1,242	1,327	1,281
Administrative Support Services	1,003	1,023	1,033	1,069	1,086	1,174	1,244	997	1,082	1,229
Public administration and defence	5,745	4,950	5,398	6,014	6,817	6,310	7,252	7,202	6,811	7,441
Education	3,608	3,645	3,687	3,906	3,959	3,851	3,976	3,564	4,299	4,122
Human health and social work activities	501	603	647	728	749	744	788	914	1,016	936
Other service activities	1,659	1,730	1,778	1,867	1,951	2,020	2,046	1,726	1,842	1,840
Financial services indirectly measured	-979	-939	-982	-1,036	-930	-640	-622	-561	-714	-709
<b>GCP</b>	<b>53,159</b>	<b>54,190</b>	<b>61,088</b>	<b>67,338</b>	<b>66,313</b>	<b>70,972</b>	<b>73,636</b>	<b>74,089</b>	<b>74,649</b>	<b>81,987</b>

Source: 2023 Gross County Product, KNBS

Financial Services Indirectly measured - is a measure of production cost emanating from borrowing from financial institutions



Twala Women at Il Polei in Laikipia North - making shanga/traditional ornaments.

**Table 2.1.3: Laikipia's Share of GCP by Economic Activity, 2013-2022**

Economic Activities	Per cent									
	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.1
Mining and quarrying	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Electricity supply	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Water supply; waste collection	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2
Construction	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Transport and storage	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2
Accommodation and food service activities	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Information and communication	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9
Financial and insurance activities	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Real estate activities	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Professional and technical services	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Administrative support services	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
Public administration and defence	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.6
Education	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Human health and social work activities	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
Other service activities	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
Financial services indirectly measured	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
<b>Gross County Product</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>

Source: 2023 Gross County Product, KNBS

Financial Services Indirectly measured - is a measure of production cost emanating from borrowing from financial institutions

**Table 2.1.4: Laikipia County Per Capita GCP, 2013 – 2022**

Year	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Current Prices (Ksh)	93,633	103,763	122,608	140,455	146,443	161,527	170,537	179,068	185,761	217,284
Constant Price (Ksh)	119,929	119,099	130,794	140,455	134,744	141,647	142,000	140,185	138,389	148,982
Current Prices (Ksh) - daily	257	284	336	385	401	443	467	491	509	595
Constant Prices (Ksh) - daily	329	326	358	385	369	388	389	384	379	408

Source: 2023 Gross County Product, KNBS

**Table 2.1.5: NGCDF and NGAAF Allocation by Constituency, 2018/19 to 2022/23**

County/Constituency	Financial year				
	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23*
Laikipia East	109,040.9	137,367.7	137,088.3	137,088.8	145,087.6
Laikipia West	109,040.9	137,367.7	137,088.3	137,088.8	145,087.6
Laikipia North	109,040.9	137,367.7	137,088.3	137,088.8	145,087.6
LAIKIPIA (NGAAF)	19,533.6	18,591.0	18,304.0	18,613.8	18,613.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>346,656.3</b>	<b>430,694.1</b>	<b>429,568.9</b>	<b>429,880.2</b>	<b>453,876.6</b>

Source: CDF Board and NGAAF Offices, Laikipia

\* Provisional

**Table 2.1.6: County Revenue by Source 2018/19 to 2022/23**

Funds	KSh (Million)				
	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23*
Equitable share Allocation	4,113.4	4,177.8	4,177.8	5,136.3	5,136.3
Equalization fund	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	161.7
Own source revenue	815.8	727.9	840.4	902.3	997.3
Conditional grants	970.8	759.0	752.5	748.1	363.3
Balances b/f	238.6	0.0	245.0	0.0	5.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>6,138.6</b>	<b>5,664.7</b>	<b>6,015.7</b>	<b>6,786.7</b>	<b>6,664.1</b>

Source: Department of Finance and Economic Planning, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional





**Table 2.1.7: Development and Recurrent Expenditure by Departments 2018/19- 2021/22**

Note	2018/19						2019/20						2020/21						2021/22*					
	Development		Recurrent		Total		Development		Recurrent		Total		Development		Recurrent		Total		Development		Recurrent		Total	
	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure	Approved Estimate	Expenditure
County administration and public service	88.9	63.1	2735.6	2746.3	2894.5	2811.4	116.7	65	2923.7	2936.3	3144.4	2976.8	214	24.1	3382.9	3161.1	3483.3	3184.2	286.0	254.5	3442.6	3150.4	3727.6	3394.87
Finance, Economic planning and the county Development	936.5	944.7	437.8	264.7	1374.3	1179.4	402.9	197.5	388.1	342.0	771.1	539.5	964.9	601.5	199.3	162.9	1164.2	763.5	1437.4	123.1	256.1	240.2	1693.5	363.26
Medical Services and Public Health	583.2	482.2	255.6	282.7	838.8	764.9	253.2	191.3	614.8	526.6	830.0	717.9	141.0	14.1	511.8	454.4	641.7	470.5	246.5	162.0	551.6	510.0	719.1	672.01
Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries	319.5	66.5	45.3	26.1	382.8	42.6	45.9	146.6	51.4	21.2	487.2	165.8	531.1	344.8	66.3	46.4	597.3	361.2	774.9	317.6	28.9	21.7	803.9	328.31
Land, Housing and Urban Development	433.8	201.0	67.0	26.1	500.8	277.1	833.2	316.3	67.8	59.5	881.0	364.8	528.6	288.0	18.0	8.2	547.6	276.2	757.9	688.9	23.5	11.3	781.5	700.14
Education, ICT and Social Services	116.9	17.6	78.5	77.3	195.4	94.9	208.6	77.7	70.3	14.7	279.0	92.4	91.3	27.5	91.2	59.8	182.5	87.3	128.9	75.2	117.7	98.0	246.6	173.14
Trade, Tourism and Cooperatives	135.0	66.2	16.5	16.8	151.5	83.0	151.5	23.9	21.2	19.0	180.7	42.9	107.2	48.5	23.2	16.6	130.4	65.1	57.5	31.4	16.2	15.9	73.7	47.21
Water, Environment and Natural Resources	211.5	169.9	22.2	20.4	233.7	190.3	282.4	82.6	24.7	24.5	287.1	107.1	123.4	31.6	18.0	13.0	141.4	44.6	134.0	110.4	26.0	22.7	168.0	133.10
Rumourit Municipality													61.0	35.8	16.8	8.8	76.8	44.6	44.0	4.0	5.0	5.0	49.0	48.96
County assembly	6.9	2.0	469.3	469.2	476.2	471.2	84.9	54.7	472.4	472.4	557.3	527.1	101.1	51.7	495.7	515.9	598.8	567.6	50	43.3	487	474.9	538.9	518.15
<b>Total</b>	<b>2102.2</b>	<b>1983.2</b>	<b>4125.8</b>	<b>3817.7</b>	<b>6928.0</b>	<b>5914.9</b>	<b>2737.3</b>	<b>1147.2</b>	<b>4604.4</b>	<b>4387.2</b>	<b>7341.7</b>	<b>5584.4</b>	<b>2688.9</b>	<b>1416.6</b>	<b>4813.1</b>	<b>4482.2</b>	<b>7482.0</b>	<b>5864.8</b>	<b>3918.2</b>	<b>1840.2</b>	<b>4853.6</b>	<b>4448.9</b>	<b>8871.8</b>	<b>6288.15</b>

Source: Department of Finance and Economic Planning, County Government of Laikipia

\*Nil or Negligible

\*Provisional

**Table 2.1.8: Revenue Collection by Revenue Sources 2017/18 - 2021/22**

Item	KSh (000)				
	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22	2022/23*
Land Rates	110,341.0	76,547.7	96,012.2	46,390.6	74,410.6
Single business permit	82,305.5	80,219.7	99,990.0	76,072.9	95,829.5
Cesses	24,792.0	22,919.6	31,832.6	34,741.5	31,615.2
Plot Rents	7,873.3	1,668.9	3,587.8	1,045.8	1,286.0
Miscellaneous Fees and Charges	5,758.0	6,726.2	16,218.6	0.0	1.0
Various Fees	4,495.1	2,400.0	1,707.5	917.9	6,321.6
County Natural Resources Exploitation	83,956.5	88,901.4	89,176.6	82,318.5	70,604.2
Market/Trade Centre Fee	13,694.3	9,289.8	14,883.9	9,494.2	8,011.7
Vehicle Parking Fee	71,375.3	63,868.8	67,501.1	69,344.0	66,967.7
Housing Estates Monthly Rent	17,668.6	17,907.8	21,369.8	18,268.9	26,154.7
Social Premises Use Charges	157.5	221.4	57.9	279.0	341.0
School Fees	86.1	3,146.5	10,383.0	29,755.8	10,385.0
Public Health Services	1.0	1,009.7	17,888.9	13,083.8	16,780.7
Public Health Facilities Operations	6,954.0	10,788.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Slaughter Houses Administration	12,852.8	15,332.9	17,654.5	17,786.5	17,080.0
Technical Services Fees	29,336.3	42,254.3	51,582.8	55,581.9	41,366.8
External Services Fees	4,229.2	3,657.5	5,222.7	6,423.1	5,324.2
Liquor Licences	25,337.8	13,064.8	23,092.0	11,808.9	22,968.7
Disposal of assets	0.0	0.0	6,377.6	2,371.0	0.0
Hospitals	314,555.9	268,032.2	265,857.1	398,880.2	467,253.0
Administrative Services fees	0.0	0.0	0.0	27,708.8	34,622.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>815,770.2</b>	<b>727,957.8</b>	<b>840,396.6</b>	<b>902,273.3</b>	<b>997,324.5</b>

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

- Nil

\*Provisional



Rumuruti Livestock Market in Rumuruti municipality



## 2.2 Business statistics

Business statistics across different sectors. Covers topics like statistics on economic activities of enterprises, business demography, business investment, business services, demand for services, industrial performance, enterprises by size class, industrial production, commodities, structure of sales and services, outputs of the service industries, non-profit institutions.

permits are issued by the county governments. All single business permits expire at the end of every year and there is a period within which renewal must be done.

**SACCOs:** These cooperatives provide their members with convenient and secure means for saving money and obtaining credit at affordable interest rates.

### Notes and Definitions

**Single Business Permit:** The permit allows for the conduct of business or trade within the county. The

**Share Capital:** Refers to the total of cooperatives' shares that are held by members. It is non-withdrawable but only transferable to another member when one ceases to be a member of the cooperative.



Mwiremia farmers cooperative in Tigithi ward. Chairlady displays the cooperative's chicken incubator while the Chairman shows their chicken



**Table 2.2.1: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and Constituency, 2018**

Economic Activities	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Number	
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small		Total
	Total			Total			Total			Total				
Accommodation & food service activities	37	79	167	20	4	105	47	79	333	104	162	605	871	
Administrative and support service activities	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	16	81	76	2	13	7	17	23	106	35	117	189	341	
Construction	5	14	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	18	37	
Education	63	84	25	3	12	12	227	82	10	293	178	47	518	
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	
Financial and insurance activities	24	65	58	-	10	18	20	29	17	44	104	93	241	
Human health and social work activities	20	32	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	32	41	93	
Information and communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Manufacturing	33	68	216	1	3	12	24	9	82	58	80	310	448	
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Other service activities	3	17	451	-	9	138	6	344	1,040	9	370	1,629	2,008	
Professional, scientific and technical activities	198	7	57	1	3	6	36	171	35	235	181	98	514	
Real estate activities	18	29	20	-	-	-	5	42	31	23	71	51	145	
Transportation and storage	15	25	36	-	-	-	7	150	71	22	175	107	304	
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	271	1,207	3,755	18	18	381	268	2,040	1,487	557	3,265	5,623	9,445	
<b>Total</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>1,710</b>	<b>4,920</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>2,969</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>1,413</b>	<b>4,751</b>	<b>8,811</b>	<b>14,975</b>	

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia  
 Economic Activities presented according to the International Standard Industrial Classification- ISIC



**Table 2.2.2: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and Constituency, 2019**

Economic Activities	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Number		
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small		Total	
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total		Total	
Accommodation & food service activities	292	314	648	63	67	192	322	355	476	798	1,629	710	857	1,638	3,205
Administrative and support service activities	1	2	6	7	0	0	7	0	3	2	5	8	5	8	21
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	17	88	33	16	5	24	45	18	9	348	375	51	102	405	558
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1	2	50	23	0	3	26	2	2	102	106	26	4	155	185
Construction	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	1	43	44
Education	22	1	22	4	0	1	5	76	0	12	88	102	1	35	138
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
Financial and insurance activities	24	74	19	0	4	1	5	8	285	50	343	32	363	70	465
Human health and social work activities	2	4	51	0	0	6	6	4	2	55	61	6	6	112	124
Information and communication	6	27	41	0	0	0	0	1	13	67	81	7	40	108	155
Manufacturing	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	1	2	11	14
Mining and Quarrying	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	24	2	26	3	26	2	31
Other service activities	1	0	463	0	0	169	169	0	0	1,549	1,549	1	0	2,181	2,182
Professional, scientific and technical activities	41	49	648	5	7	19	31	5	2	698	705	51	58	1,365	1,474
Real estate activities	1	2	9	1	0	0	1	9	14	55	78	11	16	64	91
Transportation and storage	15	25	36	18	1	11	30	25	37	39	101	58	63	86	207
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2
Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	330	736	4,162	10	13	506	529	381	1,006	4,804	6,191	721	1,755	9,472	11,948
<b>Total</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>6,201</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1,177</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>8,622</b>	<b>11,383</b>	<b>1,792</b>	<b>3,299</b>	<b>15,755</b>	<b>20,846</b>

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia  
 Economic Activities presented according to the International Standard Industrial Classification- ISIC

**Table 2.2.3: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and Constituency, 2020**

Economic Activities	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Number Total
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	
Accommodation & food service activities	0	12	708	4	4	149	1	24	1,295	5	40	2,152	2,197
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	19	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	0	35	35
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	5	10	99	7	8	43	8	9	358	20	27	500	547
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0	1	122	4	6	42	0	0	201	4	7	365	376
Construction	0	1	100	0	1	2	0	1	78	0	3	180	183
Education	0	4	31	0	0	2	0	29	66	0	33	99	132
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2
Financial and insurance activities	0	13	256	0	0	17	0	16	787	0	29	1,060	1,089
Human health and social work activities	0	2	112	0	0	13	0	3	145	0	5	270	275
Information and communication	0	3	21	0	0	0	0	1	30	0	4	51	55
Manufacturing	0	2	416	0	2	23	1	8	993	1	12	1,432	1,445
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	3	14	17
Other service activities	0	1	644	0	1	69	0	5	1,733	0	7	2,446	2,453
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0	1	191	0	0	15	0	3	351	0	4	557	561
Real estate activities	0	0	28	0	1	2	0	2	19	0	3	49	52
Transportation and storage	1	2	25	0	0	11	0	11	54	1	13	90	104
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	10	11
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	2	23	5,349	0	1	663	4	76	7,934	6	100	13,946	14,052
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>8,129</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>14,068</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>23,256</b>	<b>23,586</b>

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

Economic Activities presented according to the International Standard Industrial Classification- ISIC



**Table 2.2.4: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2021**

Economic Activities	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Number	
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small		Total
	Total			Total			Total			Total				
Accommodation & food service activities	0	13	713	4	4	149	1	25	1,406	5	42	2,268	2,315	
Administrative and support service activities	1	2	20	0	0	5	0	1	9	1	3	34	38	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	6	13	96	6	6	35	8	11	349	20	30	480	530	
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0	1	125	4	6	42	0	0	199	4	7	366	377	
Construction	1	1	79	0	1	2	0	1	80	1	3	161	165	
Education	0	9	26	0	1	2	0	29	66	0	39	94	133	
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	1	4	
Financial and insurance activities	0	15	286	0	0	17	0	21	791	0	36	1,094	1,130	
Human health and social work activities	0	3	115	0	0	11	0	3	145	0	6	271	277	
Information and communication	0	3	22	0	0	0	0	1	33	0	4	55	59	
Manufacturing	0	3	416	0	2	3	1	9	997	1	14	1,416	1,431	
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	3	8	11	
Other service activities	0	1	665	0	1	65	0	7	1,741	0	9	2,471	2,480	
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0	2	194	0	0	15	0	5	357	0	7	566	573	
Real estate activities	0	0	25	0	1	2	0	2	17	0	3	44	47	
Transportation and storage	1	2	25	0	0	11	0	11	54	1	13	90	104	
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	10	11	
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	2	23	5,365	0	1	496	4	84	8,069	6	108	13,930	14,044	
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>8,174</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>14,327</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>23,359</b>	<b>23,729</b>	

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

Economic Activities presented according to the International Standard Industrial Classification- ISIC





**Table 2.2.5: Licensed Business Establishments by Economic Activity, Size and constituency, 2022**

Economic Activities	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Number Total
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
	Total			Total			Total			Total			
Accommodation & food service activities	0	14	714	5	7	162	1	26	1,406	6	47	2,282	2,335
Administrative and support service activities	1	3	20	0	0	8	0	1	9	1	4	37	42
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	6	15	96	6	10	43	8	11	349	20	36	488	544
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0	1	125	8	10	52	0	0	199	8	11	376	395
Construction	1	1	79	1	5	3	0	1	80	2	7	162	171
Education	0	10	26	0	1	4	0	29	66	0	40	96	136
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	1	4
Financial and insurance activities	0	15	286	0	0	20	0	21	791	0	36	1,097	1,133
Human health and social work activities	0	4	115	0	0	13	0	4	145	0	8	273	281
Information and communication	0	4	22	0	0	0	0	2	33	0	6	55	61
Manufacturing	0	4	416	0	2	3	1	10	997	1	16	1,416	1,433
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	3	8	11
Other service activities	0	1	665	0	2	70	0	7	1,741	0	10	2,476	2,486
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0	2	194	0	0	17	0	5	357	0	7	568	575
Real estate activities	0	0	25	0	1	3	0	2	17	0	3	45	48
Transportation and storage	1	2	25	0	0	11	0	11	54	1	13	90	104
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	10	11
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	2	30	5,370	0	1	496	4	88	8,074	6	119	13,940	14,065
<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>8,180</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>14,332</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>23,420</b>	<b>23,835</b>

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

Economic Activities presented according to the International Standard Industrial Classification- ISIC

**Table 2.2.6: Licensed Business Establishments by Wards, Business Charging Zones, Overall Area Covered and Annual Fees, 2020-2022**

Wards	2020						2021						2022*					
	Business Charging Zones			Total businesses	Annual Fees	Business Charging Zones			Total businesses	Annual Fees	Business Charging Zones			Total businesses	Annual Fees			
	Urban	Peri-urban	Rural			Urban	Peri-urban	Rural			Urban	Peri-urban	Rural					
Nanyuki	4,591	60	105	4,756	25,633,100	4,607	65	111	4,783	25,778,620	4,612	70	113	4,795	34,399,100			
Thingithu	1,522	29	50	1,601	5,539,500	1,529	34	54	1,617	5,594,860	1,531	36	55	1,622	7,465,800			
Urande	699	18	40	757	2,511,500	704	15	44	763	2,531,406	704	15	44	763	3,377,900			
Ngobit	993	418	88	1,499	5,302,300	996	421	93	1,510	5,341,209	997	423	90	1,510	7,127,330			
Tigithi	1,061	3	27	1,091	3,570,000	1,073	16	25	1,114	3,645,261	1,077	16	25	1,118	4,864,250			
Igwamiti	6,125	276	50	6,451	29,605,100	6,136	289	46	6,471	29,696,885	6,136	290	48	6,474	39,627,650			
Githiga	897	134	112	1,143	3,925,500	899	141	121	1,161	3,997,319	900	142	120	1,162	5,320,695			
Rumurui	1,168	398	36	1,602	5,700,700	1,172	398	39	1,609	5,725,609	1,172	401	39	1,612	7,640,275			
Olmoran	460	322	21	803	2,539,300	457	317	17	791	2,501,353	457	318	17	792	3,337,815			
Salama	777	137	38	952	4,047,600	783	139	43	965	4,102,872	783	140	43	966	5,474,888			
Mamanet	1,180	342	301	1,823	6,405,400	1,213	345	309	1,867	6,560,001	1,214	346	310	1,870	8,753,690			
Segera	359	12	46	417	8,856,000	356	9	48	413	8,771,050	364	18	55	437	11,704,123			
Sosian	132	21	26	179	4,700,500	134	21	28	183	4,805,539	134	22	28	184	6,412,529			
Mukogodo East	297	7	44	348	5,031,500	289	3	44	336	4,858,000	295	10	57	362	6,482,533			
Mukogodo West	128	4	32	164	887,000	120	1	25	146	789,646	130	5	33	168	1,053,707			
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,389</b>	<b>2,161</b>	<b>1,016</b>	<b>23,566</b>	<b>114,255,000</b>	<b>20,468</b>	<b>2,214</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>23,729</b>	<b>114,689,632</b>	<b>20,506</b>	<b>2,252</b>	<b>1,077</b>	<b>23,835</b>	<b>153,042,285</b>			

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.2.7: Cesses by Volume and Amounts, 2018/19-2021/22**

Cesses	Units of Measurement	2018/2019		2019/2020		2020/2021		2021/2022	
		Quantity	Amount (Ksh)	Quantity	Amount (Ksh)	Quantity	Amount (Ksh)	Quantity	Amount (Ksh)
Wheat & Maize Cess	No. of Tonnes	-	3,982,270	14,984	4,495,307	-	5,290,810	-	17,137,348
Fruit & Veg / Produce cess	No. of Tonnes	-	5,186,940	24,032	7,209,733	-	10,725,390	-	5,029,810
Log Cess	No. of Lorries	872	261,600	1,520	455,867	2,255	676,640	2,000	599,950
Charcoal	No. of Lorries	-	-	-	-	860	257,980	-	-
Cattle	No. of Cattle	47,323	14,197,010	34,469	10,340,770	47,208	14,162,417	39,915	11,974,409
Sand, Gravel and Ballast	No. of Tonnes	356,263	53,439,450	355,564	53,334,530	350,392	52,558,860	336,750	50,512,483
Shoats	No. of Goats & Sheep	12,885	1,159,680	11,000	990,000	7,194	719,390	-	-
Murrum Cess	No. of Tonnes	-	-	2,594	778,070	-	-	10,243	3,073,000
<b>Total</b>			<b>78,226,950</b>		<b>77,604,277</b>		<b>84,391,487</b>		<b>88,327,000</b>

Source: Revenue Department, County Government of Laikipia

2021/2022 Cattle data comprises all livestock

**Table 2.2.8: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by Sector and Sub-Sectors, 2020-2022**

Sectors	Sub-sectors	Number		
		2020	2021	2022
Manufacturing	Manufacture of other transport equipment	1	5	5
	Manufacture of machinery and equipemnt	1	5	5
	Manufacture of food products	58	88	88
	manufacture of electrical equipement	7	6	6
	Manufacture of leather and related products	11	19	19
	Manufacture of computer, electronic and optical products	1	1	1
	Manufacture of pharmaceuticals, medicinal chemical and botanical products	69	74	74
	Manufacture of paper and paper products	1	1	1
	Other manufacturing	21	32	32
	Manufacture of chemicals and chemical products	2	6	6
	Manufacture of furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	2	7	7
	Manufacture of fabricated metal products	154	193	193
	Manufacture of textiles	7	8	8
	manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	61	78	78
	Recycling	-	3	3
	Beverages	-	9	9
Manufacture of wearing apparel	13	68	68	
Agriculture	Crop and animal production, hunting and related service activities	61	172	172
	Fishing and aquaculture	3	16	16
	Agriculture; forestry and fishing	5	9	9
Wholesale and retail trade	Retail trade	3	532	532
Arts, entertainment and recreation	Creative, arts and entertainment activities	26	36	36
Information and communication	Information service activities	18	24	24
	Publishing activities	1	4	4
	Computer programing ,consultancy and related activities	1	1	1
Electricity; gas, steam and air conditioning supply	Electricity, gas, steam and hot water supply	2	3	3
Manufacture and supply of stove, biogas installations	Manufacture and supply of stove, biogas installations	-	1	1
Education	Education	1	21	21
Financial and Insurance activities	Financial service activities, except insurance and pension funding	1	18	18
Professional, Scientific and technical activities	Other professional, scientific and technical activities	2	72	72
Water Supply, sewerage, wasste management and remediation activities	Waste collection ,treatment and disposal activities,materials recovery	4	5	5
Accomodation and food service activities	Accomodation and food service activities	-	94	94
Other Services	Other Services	-	16	16
Transport and Storage	Transport and Storage	-	2	2
Mining and Quarrying	Mining and Quarrying	-	3	3
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>537</b>	<b>1,632</b>	<b>1,632</b>

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2022

\*Provisional

**Table 2.2.9: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the Number of Employees and Gender of Ownership, 2020-2022**

SECTOR	Number														
	2020					2021					2022*				
	No. of Enterprises	No. of Employees	Ownership Gender			No. of Enterprises	No. of Employees	Ownership Gender			No. of Enterprises	No. of Employees	Ownership Gender		
			Male	Female	Corporate			Male	Female	Corporate			Male	Female	Corporate
Manufacturing	409	2,002	302	57	50	603	2,235	426	122	56	603	2,235	426	122	56
Arts, Entertainment and recreation	26	40	7	13	6	36	57	10	18	8	36	57	10	18	8
Agriculture	69	1,044	14	10	45	197	1,177	69	42	86	197	1,177	69	42	86
Information and communication	20	22	19	-	1	29	63	27	1	1	29	63	27	1	1
Professional, Scientific and technical activities	2	3	1	1	-	72	138	33	39	-	72	138	33	39	-
Education	1	1	1	-	-	21	41	2	18	1	21	41	2	18	1
Wholesale and Retail	3	4	1	2	-	532	762	252	270	10	532	762	252	270	10
Water Supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	4	4	1	2	1	5	33	2	2	1	5	33	2	2	1
Electricity and Gas Supply	2	18	2	-	-	4	23	4	-	-	4	23	4	-	-
Financial and Insurance activities	1	20	-	-	1	18	1,325	4	6	12	18	1,325	4	6	12
Accommodation and food service activities	-	-	-	-	-	94	201	35	51	2	94	201	35	51	2
Other Services	-	-	-	-	-	16	40	12	5	1	16	40	12	5	1
Transportation and storage	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	2	3	2	-	-
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	3	-	-	3	13	3	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>3,158</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,632</b>	<b>6,111</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>1,632</b>	<b>6,111</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>178</b>

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2022

\*Provisional

**Table 2.2.10: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2020**

County Wards	Sector										Number
	Manufacturing	Arts, Entertainment and recreation	Agriculture; forestry and fishing	Information and communication	Profesional, Scientific and technical activities	Education	Wholesale and Retail	Water Supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Electricity and Gas Supply	Financial and Insurance activities	Total
Ngobit	32	2	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Tigithi	25	-	5	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	34
Umande	13	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Mukogodo East	23	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Sosian	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Nanyuki	95	6	-	5	-	-	-	3	1	-	110
Thingithu	10	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Mukogodo West	8	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
Salama	6	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Segera	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Marmamet	31	2	9	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	45
Igwamii	82	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	96
Rumurufi	30	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Olmoran	16	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
Githiga	14	1	11	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	30
<b>Totals</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>537</b>

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2020

**Table 2.2.11: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2021**

County Wards	Sector														Number
	Manufacturing	Arts, Entertainment and recreation	Agriculture; forestry and fishing	Information and communication	Profesional, Scientific and technical activities	Education	Wholesale and Retail	Water Supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Electricity and Gas Supply	Financial and Insurance activities	Accomodation and food service activities	Other services	Transportation and storage	Mining and Quarrying	Total
Ngobit	36	1	9	3	4	0	27	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	84
Tigithi	42	5	19	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	99
Umande	34	1	17	1	2	3	30	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	92
Mukogodo East	31	2	11	1	9	0	30	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	90
Sosian	15	0	0	0	1	1	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	39
Nanyuki	126	8	0	6	26	5	107	4	3	7	26	1	0	0	319
Thingithu	27	5	7	1	3	2	44	0	0	2	14	1	0	0	106
Mukogodo West	9	5	0	0	3	2	31	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	59
Salama	11	0	16	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	54
Segera	10	0	7	0	7	0	46	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	76
Marmamet	62	0	32	2	1	0	22	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	127
Igwamii	105	4	25	6	11	3	68	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	239
Rumurufi	37	2	17	2	2	0	25	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	92
Olmoran	18	1	16	2	1	2	11	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	56
Githiga	40	2	21	4	2	3	20	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,632</b>

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2021

**Table 2.2.12: Distribution of LIEDP MSMES by the County Wards, 2022\***

County Wards	Sector													Number	
	Manufacturing	Arts, Entertainment and recreation	Agriculture; forestry and fishing	Information and communication	Profesional, Scientific and technical activities	Education	Wholesale and Retail	Water Supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	Electricity and Gas Supply	Financial and Insurance activities	Accomodation and food service activities	Other services	Transportation and storage	Mining and Quarrying	Total
Ngobit	36	1	9	3	4	0	27	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	84
Tigithi	42	5	19	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	99
Umande	34	1	17	1	2	3	30	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	92
Mukogodo East	31	2	11	1	9	0	30	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	90
Sosian	15	0	0	0	1	1	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	39
Nanyuki	126	8	0	6	26	5	107	4	3	7	26	1	0	0	319
Thingithu	27	5	7	1	3	2	44	0	0	2	14	1	0	0	106
Mukogodo West	9	5	0	0	3	2	31	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	59
Salama	11	0	16	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	54
Segera	10	0	7	0	7	0	46	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	76
Marmaret	62	0	32	2	1	0	22	0	1	0	5	1	0	1	127
Igwamiti	105	4	25	6	11	3	68	0	0	7	10	0	0	0	239
Rumurufi	37	2	17	2	2	0	25	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	92
Omorani	18	1	16	2	1	2	11	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	56
Githiga	40	2	21	4	2	3	20	1	0	1	4	2	0	0	100
<b>Total</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1,632</b>

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme 2022

\*Provisional

# Cooperatives

**Table 2.2.13: Active Co-operatives by Type, Membership, Share Capital and Turnover, 2018-2022**

Type of Cooperative	2018				2019				2020				2021				2022*			
	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)	Number Active	Membership	Share Capital (KSh 000)	Turn over (KSh 000)
Saccos	124	47,657	266,729	622,069	132	52,467	320,075	746,483	149	58,358	347,882	873,385	150	64,369	415,138	945,650	156	86,240	501,369	1,087,497
Dairy	16	5,142	14,591	98,890	16	5,501	15,638	110,757	16	5,766	18,629	129,556	17	5,948	21,602	146,398	19	6,062	23,728	160,999
Coffee	1	306	1,080	2,091	1	312	1,080	2,342	1	350	1,080	2,740	1	385	1,205	2,840	1	390	13,851	3,124
Hay Growers	2	75	425	363	3	102	476	418	3	125	519	489	3	184	520	528	3	231	615	570
Livestock Farming	4	676	3	2,452	4	281	3,459	2,697	4	350	3,770	3,156	4	386	3,770	3,702	4	472	3,836	3,948
Multipurpose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	500	50	-	1	474	52	-	1	502	54	57
Housing	9	908	92,428	988	9	1,021	97,137	1,037	9	1,032	105,829	1,213	9	1,240	106,500	1,600	10	1,270	108,254	1,856
Bee keeping	4	291	213	2,490	3	354	301	2,791	3	400	330	3,265	3	412	330	3,450	3	455	369	4,210
Horticulture/Fruits	1	-	70	684	1	66	82	798	1	80	110	26,803	2	84	112	28,947	2	96	124	32,894
Cereals	4	867	6,975	3,578	4	997	7,812	4,007	6	1,107	8,516	4,688	6	1,209	8,800	5,157	6	1,264	9,317	6,087
Poultry/Quails	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	-	2	73	12	-	3	123	15	538
Sand Harvesting	2	967	700	14,567	2	1,200	1,885	27,000	2	1,300	2,055	31,590	2	1,349	2,700	34,749	2	1,364	3,621	38,673
<b>Total</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>56,889</b>	<b>383,213</b>	<b>748,182</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>62,301</b>	<b>447,945</b>	<b>898,330</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>69,368</b>	<b>488,770</b>	<b>1,076,885</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>76,113</b>	<b>560,741</b>	<b>1,173,021</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>98,469</b>	<b>665,153</b>	<b>1,340,453</b>

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.2.14: Active Co-operatives by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Laikipia East	86	88	91	93	97
Laikipia West	59	61	73	74	78
Laikipia North	22	26	31	33	35
<b>Total</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>210</b>

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.2.15: SACCO's by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022
Laikipia East	64	71	79	77	79
Laikipia West	42	43	51	52	55
Laikipia North	18	18	19	21	22
<b>Total</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>156</b>

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia



**Table 2.2.16: Marketing Cooperatives by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Laikipia East	12	12	13	13	14
Laikipia West	8	8	8	14	17
Laikipia North	10	12	12	16	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>47</b>

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.2.17: Annual Savings & Credit Co-operative Statistics, 2018-2022**

Category	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Defaulters	2,033	1,973	1,923	2,402	2,369
Employees	421	1,090	1,173	1,201	1,254
<b>KSh (Million)</b>					
Members Deposits	3,842.2	4,651.0	5,234.0	5,553.0	5,927.0
Loans Advanced	1,834.0	2,001.0	2,174.0	2,391.0	2,645.0
Loans Recovered	1,488.0	1,799.0	2,110.0	2,279.0	2,491.0
Loans Outstanding	3,558.8	4,818.0	6,077.3	6,563.0	6,738.0
Amount Defaulted	185.1	189.8	192.0	193.0	187.0
Non Remittance	-	-	-	-	-
Total Asset base	4,540.0	5,511.0	6,324.0	6,643.0	7,403.0

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.2.18: County Co-operative Development Revolving Fund Disbursement 2018- 2022**

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Number of Cooperatives	24	34	25	14	12
Amount Issued (KSh '000')	11,500.0	45,550.0	45,000.0	24,400.0	27,400.0
Loan Outstanding (KSh '000')	12,918.7	37,690.0	45,852.0	37,784.0	31,506.4
Amount Defaulted	1,035.9	883.8	2,261.2	4,864.2	7,504.2

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.2.19: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Disbursement, 2017/18- 2021/22**

Loan Analysis	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022*
No. of Groups issued with loan	4	163	0	71	46
No. of Individuals issued with loan	0	163	0	0	5
Amount disbursed to Groups (Ksh Million)	1.46	14.86	0.00	14.24	10.09
Amount disbursed to Individuals (Ksh Million)	0.00	15.63	0.00	0.00	1.62

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



Valuation addition of Honey by Ruai Beekeepers Cooperative in Thingithu ward



## 2.3 Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries

Covers statistics related to agriculture, forestry and fishery. Includes agricultural monetary statistics (agricultural economic accounts), agricultural structures (farm structure), trade in agricultural products, crop and animal production, agricultural commodities, agro-industry statistics (including food production and safety), organic farming and organic food, products source and use tables, forest and forest product statistics, trade in forest products, fisheries.

### Notes and Definitions

**High potential:** Clay-loam soil with sufficient manure and good drainage

Medium potential: Sandy-loam soil with high drainage

Low potential: Sandy soil with very high drainage and low manure content

**Agro-Ecological Zones (AEZ):** Refers to the division of an area of land into smaller units, which have similar characteristics related to land suitability, potential production and environmental impact. The zone groups are temperature belts defined according to the maximum temperature limits within which the main crops in Kenya can flourish.

**Reporting period:** The data is reported on calendar year as opposed to seasonal basis. Therefore, for crops where

planting and harvesting may take place more than once in the year, the production data is aggregated to get the annual data

**Agricultural Area:** Refers to area under the crop or the area harvested. For a particular crop, the area reported is on what has been harvested

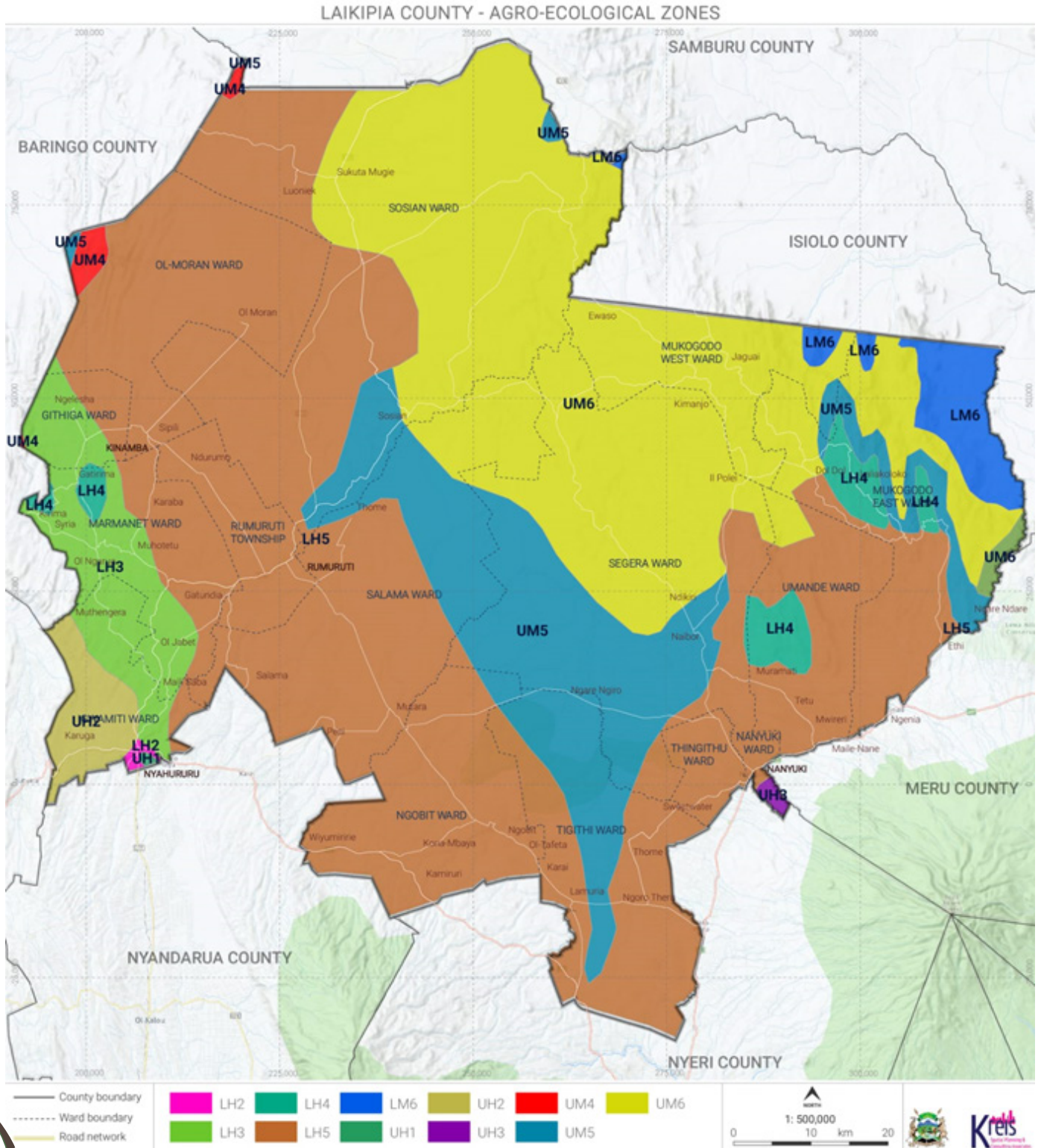
**Arable land:** Is the land under temporary agricultural crops (multiple-cropped areas are counted only once), temporary meadows and pastures (for less than five years), land under market and kitchen gardens, barnyards, and land temporarily fallow (for less than five years). The abandoned land resulting from shifting cultivation is not included in this category. Data for “Arable land” are not meant to indicate the amount of land that is potentially cultivable.

**Crop production:** Refers to the actual harvested production from the field and excludes threshing losses and that part of crop not harvested for any reason.

**Gazetted Forest:** Any forest area, or woodland or any part thereof, declared by notice in the Kenya Gazette Supplements, and which has a particular environmental, cultural, scientific, or other special significance, to be a nature reserve for the purpose of preserving its biodiversity and natural thereof.



Figure 4: Map of Agro-Ecological Zones




**Table 2.3.1: Agro-Ecological Zones for the County, 2018-2022**

Zone	Description	Constituency/Wards	Dominant Enterprises
UH 2-3 (Upper Highland-Sub Humid)	Rainfall is over 1000mm/year. Temperature ranges from 19C to 25C. Soils are well drained, fertile with a lot of humic materials. Altitude is over 2100m ASL	<b>Laikipia West:</b> Igwamiti, Githiga	Dairy, Beans, Maize, Wheat, Irish potato, fish farming.
Low Highlands LH 1-5	Rainfall ranges from 700C to 1000mm/year and erratic. Soils are moderately well drained with less humic materials. Temperatures ranges from 15C to 25C. Altitude is between 1500-2100 M ASL	<b>Laikipia East -</b> Ngobit, Umande, Nanyuki, Thingithu. <b>Laikipia West:-</b> Igwamiti, Marmamet, Githiga	Maize, Wheat, Dairy, Beans, Fish farming, Sunflower, Barley
UM5 - UM6 (Upper Midlands Zones)	Rainfall ranges from 500mm to 700mm/year and erratic. Soils are not well drained with less humic materials. Temperature ranges from 15C to 28C. High evaporation	<b>Laikipia East-</b> Nanyuki, Tigithi <b>Laikipia West-</b> Rumuruti, Salama <b>Laikipia North-</b> Mukogodo East, Segera	Beef farming, Sorghum, Hay, Millet
LM3 - LM5 (Lower Midlands)	Rainfall ranges from 400mm to 500mm /year. Temperature ranges from 15C to over 28C. Soils are shallow and poor in fertility. High evaporation. Altitude is around 1500mm ASL. High evaporation	<b>Laikipia North-</b> Mukogodo West, Mukogodo East, Segera, Sosian	Ranching, Beef farming and Sisal

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.3.2: Land Potential by Area and Constituency, 2020- 2022**

Constituency	Hectares														
	2020					2021					2022				
	High Potential (Ha)	Medium Potential (Ha)	Low Potential (Ha)	All Other Land	Total (Ha)	High Potential (Ha)	Medium Potential (Ha)	Low Potential (Ha)	All Other Land	Total (Ha)	High Potential (Ha)	Medium Potential (Ha)	Low Potential (Ha)	All Other Land	Total (Ha)
Laikipia East	87,426	4,360	10,471	42,573	144,830	87,426	4,360	10,471	42,573	144,830	87,426	4,360	10,471	42,573	144,830
Laikipia West	184,954	43,044	13,925	16,578	258,500	184,954	43,044	13,925	16,578	258,500	184,954	43,044	13,925	16,578	258,500
Laikipia North	66,657	156,590	292,089	34,554	549,890	66,657	156,590	292,089	34,554	549,890	66,657	156,590	292,089	34,554	549,890
<b>Total</b>	<b>340,361</b>	<b>203,561</b>	<b>315,345</b>	<b>93,953</b>	<b>953,220</b>	<b>340,361</b>	<b>203,561</b>	<b>315,345</b>	<b>93,953</b>	<b>953,220</b>	<b>340,361</b>	<b>203,561</b>	<b>315,345</b>	<b>93,953</b>	<b>953,220</b>

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.3.3: Area Cropped, Production and Value for Major Crops, 2018-2022**

Crop	Hectares														
	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)	AREA (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield/Ha (MT)
<b>Food Crops</b>															
Maize	44,312	127,618	2.88	44,569	129,535	2.90	46,470	133,834	2.88	46,470	140,000	3.01	30,000	101,250	3.38
Beans	20,118	27,562	1.37	21,005	27,845	1.30	22,035	32,391	1.47	22,035	33,500	1.52	15,500	3,488	0.23
Wheat	7,925	14,265	1.80	7,992	15,112	1.80	7,984	14,611	1.83	7,984	15,212	1.91	10,500	35,438	3.38
Irish Potato	2,399	26,389	11.00	2,442	27,044	11.00	2,436	26,406	10.84	2,436	27,000	11.08	6,800	46,750	6.88
Sorghum	827	976	1.18	875	997	1.13	969	1,172	1.21	997	2,000	2.01	850	1,340	1.58
<b>Cash Crops</b>															
Coffee	79	77	0.97	79	78	0.98	85	105	1.24	95	120	1.26	97	125	1.29

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

Table 2.3.4: Acreage under Irrigation by Type of Crop Grown, 2018-2022

Crop	Hectares				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Tomatoes	2,528	2,673	2,811	2,912	3,000
Onions	234	262	470	580	550
Cabbages	365	380	454	600	580
Kales	252	265	320	350	340
Spinach	125	134	198	200	190
Snow peas	67	72	83	95	80
Melons	44	42	48	50	40
Brinjals	5	5	7	8	6
Sweet Pepper	7	6	8	12	8
French Beans	84	87	130	200	150
Butter Nuts	12	15	17	20	15
Chillies	28	25	27	25	23
Okra	2	2	4	5	5
Flowers				1,240	1,804
Baby Corn	5	5	11	18	15
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,758</b>	<b>3,973</b>	<b>4,588</b>	<b>6,315</b>	<b>6,806</b>

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.3.5: Dams, Area under Irrigation and Major Technology and Input Suppliers, 2020-2022**

Dam	Ward	Irrigation Technologies Used	Major Technologies suppliers	Major Agro Input Suppliers	Area under irrigation (Acres)		
					2020	2021	2022*
Lobere	Githiga	Water pumps			210	250	260
Njorua	Githiga	Water pumps			84	110	99
Nyakinyua	Githiga	Water pumps			140	300	305
Warero	Githiga	Water pumps			230	230	255
Kamunju	Githiga	Water pumps			60	60	61
Mbogoini	Githiga	Water pumps			40	40	40
Ndindika	Githiga	Water pumps			102	300	318
Karungubii	Ol'Moran	Water pumps	Amiran, Irrico, Agro-Irrigation, Davis & Shirtliff	Simlaw seeds, Amiran, Elgon	30	100	30
Leleshwa	Ol'Moran	Water pumps		Kenya, Sygenta,	20	6	20
Wangwachi	Ol'Moran	Water pumps		Twiga Chemicals, Osho Chemicals,	120	300	127
Wangwachi B	Ol'Moran	Water pumps		Bayer EA.MEA	20	50	20
Gatirima	Marmanet	Water pumps			70	70	78
Majani	Marmanet	Water pumps		15	150	155	
Ndathimi	Marmanet	Drip Irrigation				10	18
Matuiku	Umande	Water pumps			10	10	10
Solio watershed (water pans)	Tigithi	Drip Irrigation			80	150	230
Matangi	Mukogodo East	Drip Irrigation				10	10
<b>Total</b>					<b>1,231</b>	<b>2,146</b>	<b>2,036</b>

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



**Table 2.3.6: Acreage under Irrigation by the Source of Water 2021-2022**

Category	2021				2022*				Hectares
	Source of water								
	Dams/WaterPans	Rivers	Borehole/Shallow Wells	Dams/WaterPans	Rivers	Borehole/Shallow Wells	Dams/WaterPans	Rivers	
Small scale/Smallholders	1,471	2,874	15	192	60	50			50
Private Farms	1,850	80	25	1,000	2,500	200			200
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,321</b>	<b>2,954</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>250</b>			<b>250</b>

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.3.7: Household Water Pans by Ward and Irrigation Technologies, 2018/19-2022/23**

WARD	2018/19-2019/20		2020/21-2021/22		2021/22-2022/23*	
	No. of household water pans	No. of household water pans	No. of household water pans	No. of household water pans	No. of household water pans	No. of household water pans
Ngobit	23		500		525	
Tigithi	23		1,300		1,350	
Segera	10		250		250	
Mukogodo East	23		40		47	
Sosian	13		150		150	
Rumuruti	13		300		300	
Thingithu	13		30		70	
Olmoran	13		350		350	
Salama	23		30		35	
Nanyuki	23		200		205	
Marmanet	23		35		40	
Umande	13		25		35	
Githiga			600		630	
Mukogodo West	13		15		15	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>226</b>		<b>3,825</b>		<b>4,002</b>	

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



**Table 2.3.8: Horticultural Production and Value by Crop, 2018-2022**

Crop	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')	Area (Ha)	Quantity (Ton)	Value (KSh '000')
<b>Fruits</b>															
Pineapples	27	621	37,260	29	652	37,546	32	736	44,160	30	702	44,102	37	760	47,332
Avocado	47	517	41,360	54	537	41,724	122	1,342	107,360	138	1,788	107,530	140	1,402	133,405
Pawpaw	28	336	16,800	29	347	16,928	30	359	17,950	32	345	17,560	36	410	223,685
Banana	34	850	34,000	34	864	34,620	51	1,275	51,000	54	1,156	49,986	56	1,362	56,332
Macadamia nuts	12	36	5,400	12	42	5,447	13	39	5,850	19	42	5,910	17	45	6,325
Oranges	38	760	30,400	39	774	30,870	43	860	34,400	45	806	33,568	45	866	37,421
Lemons	13	195	5,850	15	208	5,946	17	255	7,650	19	245	7,090	20	295	8,121
Mango	48	720	36,000	52	741	36,374	92	1,380	69,000	112	1,290	63,890	100	1,425	73,224
Passion fruit	34	510	30,600	37	532	30,705	55	825	49,500	57	803	49,122	62	839	55,226
Tree Tomato	47	705	42,300	56	804	42,960	72	1,080	64,800	75	995	60,867	75	1,120	67,522
Water Melons	24	600	21,000	23	612	21,526	30	750	26,250	23	610	20,290	34	801	29,892
Straw berries	3	18	1,800	4	24	1,876	5	30	3,000	8	35	3,560	9	37	3,522
<b>Vegetables</b>															
Cabbages	365	10,742	31,928	392	11,241	32,240	434	13,020	39,060	365	9,608	265,435	444	17,002	48,226
Tomato	0	0	0	0	0	0	829	24,870	1,243,500	765	19,978	1,224,590	840	28,932	1,655,699
Kales	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	3,874	25,603	356	3,350	20,798	407	4,402	30,562
Onion bulbs	125	905	27,534	155	1,215	28,115	232	3,536	54,820	203	3,065	153,250	244	3,840	58,447
Spinach	184	5,674	85,110	192	5,920	85,920	243	2,651	26,258	205	2,360	23,432	249	2,830	28,554
Courgettes	29	805	16,100	28	817	16,210	34	944	9,499	24	768	38,400	38	1,005	10,200
Snow peas	157	278	1,660	165	392	1,702	180	540	2,345	169	440	52,800	185	546	2,533
Garden peas	307	335	33,500	326	346	33,601	364	1,529	153,458	305	1,256	94,200	369	1,752	117,523
Shallots	45	1,378	984	42	1,366	976	48	1,094	818	34	912	27,360	55	1,200	889
Butter Nut	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	322	5,882	24	256	30,720	37	330	6,021
Capsicum	42	368	7,360	45	381	7,392	52	452	9,040	38	326	26,080	54	455	9,236
French beans	86	256	15,360	92	274	15,604	134	510	30,600	118	456	31,920	138	515	32,002
Carrots	84	896	17,920	83	897	17,976	98	915	20,650	72	735	29,400	102	925	22,045
Chillies	28	187	9,350	30	198	9,673	33	218	5,089	26	203	4,989	35	220	5,263
<b>Flowers</b>															
Roses	12	45	15,800	12	47	15,911	52	156	59,889	50	148	59,760	...	...	...
Arabicum	42	382	523	43	389	535	47	485	667	45	465	13,298	...	...	...
Mobydick	4	15	3,919	3	17	3,933	7	21	4,858	6	17	7,402	...	...	...

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

- Nil

**Table 2.3.9: Estimated Livestock Population by Type, 2018-2022**

Type of Livestock	Types/Breeds	Number				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Cattle	Dairy	70,055	72,860	75,774	78,880	76,514
	Beef cattle	211,200	221,760	232,848	244,490	232,266
Poultry	Broilers	12,800	18,680	27,273	39,820	41,811
	Exotic Layers	14,800	21,460	31,117	45,120	47,376
	Ducks	3,580	4,940	6,817	9,400	9,870
	Geese	3,400	3,600	3,852	4,120	4,326
	Turkeys	2,800	3,280	3,838	4,490	4,715
	Local/indigenous Chicken	372,000	431,520	500,563	580,650	609,683
Goats	Local	322,000	379,960	448,352	529,050	518,469
	Dairy	17,580	17,650	18,010	18,370	18,186
Sheep	Local breeds	344,200	347,640	354,590	361,681	325,513
	Wool/hair	2,000	2,348	2,771	3,270	3,172
Camels	Camels	9,800	11,956	14,579	17,786	18,675
Pigs	Pigs breeds (All)	1,420	1,676	1,977	2,332	2,915
Bee Hives	KTBH	8,879	13,940	21,880	32,620	36,311
	Langstroth	3,200	3,550	4,350	7,190	10,474
	Log Beehives	29,500	30,680	31,730	33,940	34,419
	Box Hive	710	720	898	1,269	1,495
Rabbits	Exotic breeds	540	610	726	865	1,038
	Local breeds	5,360	5,628	5,967	6,325	7,590
Donkeys	Donkey breeds	12,890	15,850	17,750	19,880	20,278

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries County Government

\*Provisional



**Table 2.3.10: Number, Quantity and Value of Animals Slaughtered by Type of Animal and Year, 2018-2022**

Year	Species	Number	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (KSh '000')
2018	Cattle	14,616	2,192,400	613,872
	Goats	30,932	371,184	148,474
	Sheep	69,778	837,336	334,934
	Pigs	1,205	60,250	21,088
	Camels	537	134,250	53,700
2019	Cattle	17,621	2,643,150	740,082
	Goats	35,576	426,912	170,764
	Sheep	74,879	898,548	359,419
	Pigs	607	30,350	10,623
	Camels	558	139,500	55,800
2020	Cattle	17,781	2,667,150	746,802
	Goats	29,023	348,276	139,310
	sheep	56,836	682,032	272,813
	pigs	220	11,000	3,850
	camels	450	112,500	45,000
2021	Cattle	24,777	3,716,550	1,040,634
	Goats	37,087	444,044	177,618
	Sheep	71,224	854,688	341,875
	Pigs	817	40,850	14,298
	Camels	428	107,000	36,380
2022*	Cattle	27,499	3,574,870	1,143,958
	Goats	35,650	534,750	240,638
	Sheep	94,200	1,413,000	635,850
	Pigs	676	54,080	20,550
	Camels	650	162,500	65,000

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.3.11: Number and Value of Animals Moved out of County by Type and Year, 2018-2022**

Year	Species	Number	Value (KSh Million)
2018	Cattle	32,798	1,312.0
	Sheep	57,564	287.8
	Goats	26,818	134.1
2019	Cattle	34,704	1,388.2
	Sheep	65,088	325.5
	Goats	30,080	150.4
2020	Cattle	21,064	842.6
	Sheep	25,161	125.8
	Goats	14,458	72.3
2021	Cattle	16,548	661.9
	Sheep	36,077	180.4
	Goats	20,905	104.5
2022*	Cattle	30,348	1,517.4
	Sheep	68,900	413.4
	Goats	41,716	250.3

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.3.12: Quantity and Value of other Livestock Products, 2018-2022**

Livestock Products	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity (Kgs)	Value (KSh '000')
Pork	60,250	21,088	87,000	30,450	125,280	43,848	180,400	63,140	190,600	72,428
Rabbit Meat	1,200	600	1,284	642	1,374	687	1,470	735	1,600	800
Honey	482,370	192,948	535,430	214,172	598,327	237,731	670,126	268,050	650,480	325,240
Wax	9,647	2,412	10,708	2,677	11,886	2,972	13,194	3,299	12,480	3,120

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.3.13: Quantity and Value of Hides and Skins Produced, 2018-2022**

Animal	Unit	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
		Quantity	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity	Value (KSh '000')	Quantity	Value (KSh '000')
Cattle	Kgs	16,077	6,270	21,186	4,767	21,337	8,001	39,900	20,948	23,698	9,479
Goats	No.	34,025	3,403	39,414	985	34,828	871	51,779	1,295	32,275	807
Sheep	No.	76,755	7,676	76,576	1,914	68,203	2,046	108,349	2,435	71,953	1,655
Camels	No.	537	193	558	151	540	243	11,430	572	625	375

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.3.14: Number of Milk Processors by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Number of Processors	Output (Litres)	Number of Processors	Output (Litres)	Number of Processors	Output (Litres)	Number of Processors	Output (Litres)	Number of Processors	Output (Litres)
Laikipia East	2	780,000	2	820,000	2	860,100	2	920,600	2	4,832,500
Laikipia West	2	3,000,000	2	3,600,000	2	4,320,000	2	5,040,000	2	6,643,400
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

- Nil

**Table 2.3.15: Estimated Annual Milk Production by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Litres	Percentage	Litres	Percentage	Litres	Percentage	Litres	Percentage	Litres	Percentage
Laikipia East	13,567,702	43	14,246,087	44	15,450,706	45	16,377,750	45	15,385,240	42
Laikipia West	17,107,200	55	17,892,490	54	18,197,498	53	19,289,340	53	20,352,630	56
Laikipia North	534,600	2	561,330	2	686,698	2	707,290	2	686,260	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>31,209,502</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>32,699,907</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>34,334,902</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>36,374,380</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>36,424,130</b>	<b>100</b>

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.3.16: Number of Livestock Vaccinated by Diseases, 2018-2022**

Diseases	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
East Coast fever	0	0	0	0	617
Foot and Mouth	70,305	105,670	79,183	86,065	10,007
Rinderpest	0	0	0	0	0
Rabies	17,460	16,754	14,800	6,700	13,483
Newcastle	1,100	1,700	651	1,200	13,285
Fowl Typhoid	800	1,200	0	1,500	1,924
Gumboro	600	700	0	900	250
Fowl Cholera	0	0	0	0	0
Fowl Pox	700	1,500	0	950	963
Lumpy skin disease	20,000	8,190	26,876	35,902	3,559
Blackquarter	500	370	0	0	0
Contagious Caprine Pleuropneumonia (CCPP)	23,501	15,900	35,038	23,155	14,330
Anthrax	500	370	0	0	0
Sheep and Goat Pox	0	2,940	3,600	5,964	28,938
PPR	0	28,500	54,916	47,520	3,600

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



Beef cattle in Laikipia County

Table 2.3.17: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2019

Parameters	County Wards													Total	
	Tigithi	Ngobit	Marmamet	Githiga	Thingithu	Umande	Salama	Segera	Mukogodo East	Rumuruti	Igwamiti	Nanyuki	Sosian		Olmoran
No. of Farmers	769	351	166	70	276	87	58	77	21	47	86	100	19	24	2,151
No. of Farmers With Natural	51	71	20	11	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	6	0	192
No. of Farmers Established	763	320	166	64	276	87	58	77	21	47	86	100	13	23	2,101
Total Acreage	10,798	5,447	1,570	1,525	1,161	654	527	447	377	284	184	258	100	49	23,380
Total Acreage Natural	8,319	3,882	127	1,011	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	44	12	0	13,557
Total Acreage Established	2,479	1,568	1,443	514	1,161	654	527	284	377	284	184	214	88	49	9,826
Average Acreage	14	16	9	22	4	8	9	6	18	6	2	3	5	2	123
Average Natural Acreage	162	55	6	92	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	322
Average Established Acreage	3	5	9	8	4	8	9	4	18	6	2	2	7	2	87
Total Yield(15kg Bale)	1,188,036	633,790	255,371	181,097	97,014	92,131	63,250	40,552	37,750	29,719	32,200	20,773	10,450	6,191	2,686,324
Average Yield/Acre(15kg Bales)	110	151	163	119	84	141	120	91	100	105	175	81	105	126	1,671
No. of Stores	163	50	117	54	94	59	42	35	10	23	20	38	7	17	729
Capacity per ward (Bales)	260,271	253,000	146,857	61,843	82,686	43,771	61,833	49,000	29,557	11,886	14,400	29,722	2,600	5,171	1,052,597
Total Hay stored in Bales	126,835	243,215	14,737	36,005	69,050	17,007	15,960	5,868	9,677	5,920	9,000	3,854	1,284	1,298	559,710
Total Hay sold in Bales	389,460	321,715	170,500	62,430	34,139	46,823	39,766	22,526	11,420	9,650	8,125	12,189	6,975	1,026	1,136,744
Highest Acreage Established	300	2,000	70	14	36	350	50	25	0	100	20	6	12	12	2,995
Lowest Acreage Established	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	11
Highest Acreage Natural	5,000	60	40	550	0	0	0	30	80	0	0	170	6	0	5,936
Lowest Acreage Natural	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	120	3	0	129
Total Hay Value (KSh)	237,207,200	126,768,000	51,074,200	36,219,400	19,402,800	18,426,200	12,650,000	8,110,400	7,550,000	5,943,800	6,440,000	4,154,600	2,090,000	1,238,200	537,264,800

Source: ASDSP // LAIKIPIA-County Hay Survey, 2019

**Table 2.3.18: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2020**

Parameters	County Wards														Total
	Tigithi	Ngobit	Marmamet	Githiga	Thingithu	Umande	Salama	Segeja	Mukogodo East	Rumuruti	Igwamiti	Nanyuki	Sossian	Olmoran	
No. of Farmers	840	438	170	76	310	87	63	79	25	52	94	131	25	26	2,416
No. of Farmers With Natural	53	84	34	26	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	4	8	-	244
No. of Farmers Established	787	354	136	50	310	87	63	44	25	52	94	127	17	26	2,172
Total Acreage	10,864.0	5,640.00	1,676.0	1,128.0	1,184.00	640.0	588.0	720.0	480	350.0	234.00	308	120.00	56.00	23,988
Total Acreage Natural	8,584.00	3,896.00	136	642.0	-	-	-	184.0	-	-	-	46	14	-	13,502
Total Acreage Established	2,280.00	1,744	1,540.0	486.0	1,184.00	640.0	588.0	536.0	480	350.0	234.00	188	106.00	56.00	10,412
Average Acreage	12.9	12.9	9.9	14.8	3.8	7.3	9.3	9.1	19.2	6.7	2.5	2.4	4.8	2.2	-
Average Natural Acreage	162	47	4	25	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	11	2	-	-
Average Established Acreage	2.9	4.9	11.3	9.7	3.8	7.4	9.3	12.2	19.2	6.7	2.5	1.5	6.2	2.2	-
Total Yield (15Kg Bale)	1,268,680	730,640	270,480	184,114	108,946	98,687	76,940	86,400	43,880	32,860	36,840	29,568	10,800	8,408	1,718,563
Average Yield/Acre (15Kg Bales)	117	130	161	163	92	154	131	120	91	93	157	96	90	150	-
No. of Stores	172	50	118	54	94	59	43	35	12	23	20	38	7	17	742
Capacity per ward (Bales)	370,480	253,000	153,110	61,843	82,686	43,771	64,800	49,000	69,500	11,886	14,400	29,722	2,600	5,171	-
Total Hay stored in Bales	280,000	180,000	120,000	50,000	65,000	40,000	52,800	20,000	25,000	10,000	11,200	21,000	1,800	4,000	880,800
Total Hay sold in Bales	650,860	382,540	80,548	76,940	40,580	38,640	14,740	30,630	8,420	14,658	12,746	4,000	3,540	2,500	1,361,342
Highest Acreage Established	320	2,000	75	14	35	250	50	25	-	100	20	6	12	10	-
Lowest Acreage Established	0.2	1	1	1	0.125	1	1	1	-	1	1	0.25	4	1	-
Highest Acreage Natural	5,000	60	40	500	-	-	-	30	80	-	-	170	6	-	-
Lowest Acreage Natural	1	0.5	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	120	3	-	-
Total Hay Value (Kes)	253,736,000	146,128,000	54,096,000	36,822,800	21,789,200	19,737,400	15,388,000	17,280,000	8,776,000	6,572,000	7,368,000	5,913,600	2,160,000	1,681,600	597,448,600

Source: ASDSP // LAIKIPIA-County Hay Survey, 2020



**Table 2.3.19: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards, 2021**

Parameters	County Wards													Total	
	Tigithi	Ngobit	Marmaret	Githiga	Thingithu	Umande	Salama	Segera	Mukogodo	Rumuruti	Igwamiti	Nanyuki	Sossian		Olmoran
No. of Farmers	863	442	187	86	320	93	58	81	23	60	100	135	20	25	2,493
No. of Farmers With Natural	53	84	34	26	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	4	8	0	244
No. of Farmers Established	787	354	136	50	310	87	63	44	25	52	94	127	17	26	2,172
Total Acreage	10,864	5,640	1,676	1,128	1,184	640	588	720	480	350	234	308	120	56	23,988
Total Acreage Natural	8,584	3,896	136	642	0	0	0	184	0	0	0	46	14	0	2,493
Total Acreage Established	2,280	1,744	1,540	486	1,184	640	588	536	480	350	234	188	106	56	10,412
Average Acreage	13	13	10	15	4	7	9	9	19	7	3	2	5	2	118
Average Natural Acreage	162	47	40	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	11	2	0	292
Average Established Acreage	3	5	11	10	4	7	9	12	19	7	3	2	6	2	100
Total Yield (15Kg Bale)	1,346,860	840,640	650,480	236,430	120,660	96,530	64,940	843,340	30,570	34,650	36,520	28,460	8,450	4,630	4,343,160
Average Yield/Acre(15Kg Bales)	117	130	161	163	92	154	131	120	91	93	157	96	90	150	1,745
No. of Stres	172	50	118	54	94	59	43	35	12	23	20	38	7	17	742
Capacity per ward (Bales)	370,480	253,000	153,110	61,843	82,686	43,771	64,800	49,000	69,500	11,886	14,400	29,722	2,600	5,171	1,211,969
Total Hay stored in Bales	280,000	180,000	120,000	50,000	65,000	40,000	52,800	20,000	25,000	10,000	11,200	21,000	1,800	4,000	880,800
Total Hay sold in Bales	874,540	467,380	268,425	125,740	64,160	40,380	20,580	80,540	6,465	12,640	14,730	6,465	2,520	1,430	1,985,995
Highest Acreage Established	320	2,000	75	14	35	250	50	25	0	100	20	6	12	10	2,917
Lowest Acreage Established	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	14
Highest Acreage Natural	5,000	60	40	500	0	0	0	30	80	0	0	170	6	0	5,886
Lowest Acreage Natural	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	120	3	0	130
Total Hay Value (Kes)	336,715,000	210,160,000	162,620,000	59,107,500	30,165,000	24,132,500	16,235,000	210,835,000	7,642,500	8,662,500	9,130,000	7,115,000	2,112,500	1,157,500	1,085,790,000

Source: ASDSP II LAIKIPIA-County Hay Survey, 2020

\*Provisional



**Table 2.3.20: Quantity and Value of Hay Production by County Wards,**

Parameters	County Wards													Total	
	Tigithi	Ngobit	Marmaret	Githiga	Thingithu	Umande	Salama	Segera	Mukogodo East	Rumuruti	Igwamiti	Nanyuki	Sossian		Olmoran
No. of Farmers	920	550	230	72	240	86	49	76	18	57	125	122	15	18	2,578
No. of Farmers With Natural	56	84	40	30	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	6	11	-	273
No. of Farmers Established	864	466	190	42	240	86	49	30	18	57	125	116	4	18	2,305
Total Acreage	10,988.0	6,140.00	1,798.0	1,480.0	964.00	584.0	365.0	685.0	350	325.0	280.00	265	86.00	36.00	24,346
Total Acreage Natural	6,885.00	3,694.00	156	462.0	-	-	-	105.0	-	-	-	38	13	-	11,353
Total Acreage Established	4,103.00	2,446	1,642.0	1,018.0	964.00	584.0	365.0	580.0	350	325.0	280.00	227	73.00	36.00	12,993
Average Acreage	11.90	11.20	7.80	20.60	4.00	6.80	7.50	9.00	19.40	5.70	2.30	2.20	5.70	2.00	
Average Natural Acreage	123	44	4	15	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	-	
Average Established Acreage	4.7	5.2	8.6	24.2	4.0	6.8	7.5	19.3	18.0	5.7	2.2	2.0	18.0	2.0	
Total Yield (15kg Bale)	1,648,200	982,400	332,630	244,200	120,500	75,920	41,975	78,775	29,750	28,000	46,200	30,475	6,880	3,600	3,669,505
Average Yield/Acre (15kg Bales)	150	160	185	165	125	130	115	120	85	100	165	115	80	100	
No. of Stores	186	52	123	65	87	62	44	36	12	25	35	36	6	17	786
Capacity per ward (Bales)	380,950	270,000	164,350	72,843	83,759	44,380	58,640	47,000	52,500	9,658	18,300	26,642	2,300	4,754	
Total Hay stored in Bales	240,000	120,000	50,000	30,000	20,000	30,000	1,500	1,200	400	2,500	4,500	1,400	500	600	502,600
Total Hay sold in Bales	1,408,200	862,400	282,630	214,200	100,000	45,920	40,475	77,575	29,350	25,500	41,700	29,075	6,380	3,000	3,166,405
Highest Acreage Established	450	1,800	65	15	25	180	35	15	20	80	15	8	8	5	
Lowest Acreage Established	0.200	1	1	1	0.125	1	1	0	1	1	2	0.25	0	0	
Highest Acreage Natural	800	100	40	500	-	-	-	30	80	-	-	8	6	-	
Lowest Acreage Natural	1	0.50	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	
Total Hay Value (KSh)	576,870,000	343,840,000	116,420,500	85,470,000	42,175,000	26,572,000	14,691,250	27,571,250	10,412,500	9,800,000	1,617,000	10,666,250	2,408,000	1,260,000	1,269,773,750

Source: ASDSP // LAIKIPIA-County Hay Survey, 2022



**Table 2.3.21: Quantity and Value of Egg Production by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	Breed	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*			
		Number of Trays	Number of Eggs (KSh)	Value (KSh)	Number of Trays	Number of Eggs (KSh)	Value (KSh)	Number of Trays	Number of Eggs (KSh)	Value (KSh)	Number of Trays	Number of Eggs (KSh)	
Laikipia East	Hybrid	58,400	1,752,000	17,520,000	60,840	1,825,200	18,252,000	65,707	1,971,210	19,712,100	70,960	2,128,800	21,288,000
	Indigenous	109,330	3,279,900	49,198,500	115,250	3,457,500	51,862,500	126,775	3,803,250	57,048,750	138,350	4,150,500	62,257,500
Laikipia West	Hybrid	14,600	438,000	4,380,000	15,700	471,000	4,710,000	16,966	508,680	5,086,800	18,312	549,360	5,493,600
	Indigenous	133,930	4,017,900	60,268,500	135,860	4,075,800	61,137,000	149,446	4,483,380	67,260,700	164,390	4,931,700	73,975,500
Laikipia North	Hybrid	3,285	98,550	985,500	3,850	115,500	1,155,000	4,505	135,150	1,351,500	5,270	158,100	1,581,000
	Indigenous	30,060	901,800	13,527,000	31,870	956,100	14,341,500	35,057	1,051,710	15,775,650	38,562	1,156,860	17,352,900
<b>Total</b>		<b>349,605</b>	<b>10,488,150</b>	<b>145,879,500</b>	<b>363,370</b>	<b>10,901,100</b>	<b>151,458,000</b>	<b>398,446</b>	<b>11,953,380</b>	<b>166,225,500</b>	<b>435,844</b>	<b>13,075,320</b>	<b>181,948,500</b>

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries-County Government of Laikipia

\* Provisional

**Table 2.3.22: Quantity, Value and Type of Fish Species Landed in Freshwater Bodies, 2018-2022**

Fish Species	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)	Weight (Kg)	Value (KSh)
Trout	680	612,000	486	486,000	206	185,400	160	160,000	0	0
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	11,200	5,600,000	8,585	5,151,000	14,391	6,475,950	9,225	3,690,000	6,795	2,718,000
<i>Micropterus salmoides</i>	400	200,000	150	120,000	115	69,000	60	42,000	0	0
<i>Clarias gariepinus</i>	5,790	2,895,000	3,735	2,242,200	6,356	3,178,000	4,135	2,481,000	2,256	902,400
Common carp	480	240,000	597	390,400	782	273,700	392	156,000	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,550</b>	<b>9,547,000</b>	<b>13,553</b>	<b>8,389,600</b>	<b>21,850</b>	<b>10,182,050</b>	<b>13,972</b>	<b>6,529,000</b>	<b>9,051</b>	<b>3,620,400</b>

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries , County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional


**Table 2.3.23: Number, Quantity and Value of Fish Ponds by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)	Fish Ponds (Number)	Quantity (Tonnes)	Value (KSh)
Laikipia East	551	28	14,000,000	563	18	10,800,000	567	21	9,450,000	608	19	7,560,000	253	2	918,000
Laikipia West	662	30	15,000,000	677	24	14,400,000	683	33	14,850,000	730	30	11,800,000	281	6	2,400,000
Laikipia North	153	12	6,000,000	161	15	9,000,000	171	25	11,250,000	194	21	8,480,000	178	1	470,400
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>35,000,000</b>	<b>1,401</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>34,200,000</b>	<b>1,421</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>35,550,000</b>	<b>1,532</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>27,840,000</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3,788,400</b>

Source: Fisheries Department - County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



## Forest Service, Logging and Related Activities

**Table 2.3.24: Gazetted Forests, 2018-2022**

Category	Unit						Number
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	
Gazetted forests	Number	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0	7.0	
Non - gazetted forests	Number	0.0	0.0	23.0	23.0	23.0	
Size of gazetted forests	Ha	55,226.0	55,226.0	54,028.1	54,028.1	54,531.8	
Size of non-gazetted forests	Ha	67.2	67.2	85.4	100.3	100.3	

Source: Kenya Forest Service, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 2.3.25: Forest Production by Type, 2018-2022**

Main Forest Products	Number									
	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Quantity	Value (KSh)	Quantity	Value (KSh)	Quantity	Value (KSh)	Quantity	Value (KSh)	Quantity	Value (KSh)
Area planted in Ha	190	-	228.3	-	495.7	-	257.8	-	260	4,061,332
Area clearfelled in Ha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of tree seedlings planted	275,200	-	306,480	-	602,312	8,134,644	282,830	5,734,500	260,000	5,200,000
<b>Timber (in m3)</b>										
Soft wood	71	-	3	-	30,272	-	1,260	-	703	31,635,000
Hard wood	1,596	-	130	-	130	-	-	-	1,021	45,945,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,667</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>30,402</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,260</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,724</b>	<b>77,580,000</b>
Fuel Wood Charcoal (stacked m3)	1,884	-	412	-	2,800	5,760,000	-	-	-	-
Power Poles (number)	2,450	-	2,580	-	3,360	6,720,000	1,120	2,240,000	304	912,000
No. of movement permits	1,400	-	2,450	-	4,798	8,353,880	4,550	9,075,085	1,894	2,990,480

Source: Kenya Forest Service, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



## 2.4 Energy

Energy - energy supply, energy use, energy balances, security of supply, energy markets, trade in energy, energy efficiency, renewable energy sources, government expenditure on energy.

### Notes and Definitions

**Domestic use:** These are domestic customers. They are low voltage level (240 /415kV) users.

**Small commercial:** These are medium commercial and industrial customers. They are medium voltage level (11 and 33 kV) users.

**Industrial use:** These are large commercial and industrial customers. They are high voltage level (66 and 132 kV) users.

**Street lighting:** They are low voltage level (240 /415kV) users.

**Table 2.4.1: Electricity Connection by Consumer Entity, 2018- 2022**

Entity	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Domestic	56,430	61,640	72,216	75,112	82,723
Commercial (Small)	6,650	6,650	8,339	8,521	9,304
Commercial (Medium and Large)	194	194	193	194	194
Primary Schools on grid	234	260	260	265	265
Primary Schools on Solar	60	70	70	70	70
Primary School on Hybrid System	22	22	22	23	23
Secondary Schools on grid	106	106	106	108	111
Health Facilities on grid	62	62	65	69	74
ECDE Centers	0	0	3	5	5
Total length of new line in KMs	0	0	41.35	11.30	24.50

Source: Kenya Power, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 2.4.2: Total Electricity Consumption, 2018 – 2022**

Description	KWh				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Domestic - Tariff DC (Domestic Commercial)	12,160,436	12,453,431	13,261,514	14,105,607	14,724,448
Small Commercial - Tariff SC (Small Commercial)	17,389,714	17,719,442	16,812,347	15,999,414	15,764,285
Medium Industrial - Tariff SC Group 5	9,182,568	9,067,629	9,382,228	9,224,317	9,088,960
Large Industrial - Tariff CI's	73,161,441	74,922,549	70,117,979	75,201,516	78,832,670
<b>TOTAL Energy Consumed in kWh</b>	<b>111,894,159</b>	<b>114,163,051</b>	<b>109,574,068</b>	<b>114,530,854</b>	<b>118,410,362</b>
<b>TOTAL Energy Consumed in GWh</b>	<b>111.8</b>	<b>114.2</b>	<b>109.6</b>	<b>114.5</b>	<b>118.4</b>

Kenya Power, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 2.4.3: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Type of Lighting Fuel, 2018 – 2022**

Lighting Source	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)
Mains Electricity	44,479	31.8	62,992	42.2	60,409	42.2	62,320	42.2	64,225	42.2
Paraffin Pressure lamp	-	-	448	0.3	429	0.3	443	0.3	457	0.3
Paraffin Lantern	39,558	28.3	12,539	8.4	12,025	8.4	12,405	8.4	12,784	8.4
Paraffin Tin Lamp	14,229	10.2	13,584	9.1	13,027	9.1	13,439	9.1	13,849	9.1
Gas Lamp	-	-	149	0.1	143	0.1	148	0.1	152	0.1
Wood	-	-	5,672	3.8	5,440	3.8	5,612	3.8	5,783	3.8
Solar	39,956	28.5	39,408	26.4	37,792	26.4	38,987	26.4	40,179	26.4
Torch/Spotlight-Solar charged	-	-	7,911	5.3	7,587	5.3	7,827	5.3	8,066	5.3
Torch/Spotlight-Dry cells	-	-	3,433	2.3	3,292	2.3	3,397	2.3	3,500	2.3
Candle	-	-	1,791	1.2	1,718	1.2	1,772	1.2	1,826	1.2
Battery (car/charged)	-	-	1,045	0.7	1,002	0.7	1,034	0.7	1,065	0.7
Generator(Diesel/ Petrol)	670	0.5	299	0.2	286	0.2	295	0.2	304	0.2
Biogas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	1,094	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>139,986</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>149,271</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>143,150</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>147,677</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>152,192</b>	<b>100</b>

Source: Laikipia County Health Insurance Subsidy Targeting Report 2018, KNBS-KPHC 2019 and Department of Infrastructure-CGL

\*Provisional

**Table 2.4.4: Distribution of Conventional Households by Main Type of Cooking Fuel, 2018 – 2022**

Cooking Fuel	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)	No. of HH	Per cent (%)
Electricity	1,120	0.8	597	0.4	573	0.4	591	0.4	609	0.4
Paraffin	-	-	3,433	2.3	3,292	2.3	3,397	2.3	3,500	2.3
Gas(LPG)	6,719	4.8	31,645	21.2	30,348	21.2	31,308	21.2	32,265	21.2
Biogas	280	0.2	448	0.3	429	0.3	443	0.3	457	0.3
Firewood	102,470	73.20	86,577	58.0	83,027	58.0	85,653	58.0	88,271	58.0
Charcoal	29,257	20.90	26,421	17.7	25,338	17.7	26,139	17.7	26,938	17.7
Solar	-	0.0	149	0.1	143	0.1	148	0.1	152	0.1
Other	140	0.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>139,986</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>149,271</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>143,150</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>147,677</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>152,192</b>	<b>100</b>

Source: Laikipia County Health Insurance Subsidy Targeting Report 2018, KNBS-KPHC 2019 and Department of Infrastructure-CGL

\*Provisional



Lighting-up urban centres in Laikipia

Table 2.4.5a: Average Annual Fuel Pump Prices by Category, 2018 – 2019

	2018					
	Nanyuki			Nyahururu		
	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene
January	108.45	96.98	76.94	107.23	95.98	75.86
February	109.67	100.02	81.23	108.77	99.02	78.79
March	109.61	100.2	79.61	108.39	99.01	78.53
April	108.99	100.01	78.87	107.77	99.01	77.79
May	109.33	100.79	80.37	108.1	99.78	79.29
June	110.96	105.76	86.26	109.73	104.73	85.15
July	113.89	103.96	84.12	112.64	102.54	83.64
August	115.89	104.89	87.11	114.63	103.87	86.01
September	118.79	110.13	110.41	117.48	109.03	109.31
October	117.74	111.73	110.83	116.42	110.63	109.74
November	120.11	114.84	113.83	118.79	113.73	112.73
December	115.5	114.29	107.22	114.25	113.18	106.13
	2019					
	Nanyuki			Nyahururu		
	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene	Super Petrol	Diesel	Kerosene
January	106.22	104.25	103.71	104.96	103.7	102.64
February	102.09	97.97	98.5	100.84	96.91	97.44
March	103.35	98.61	101.46	102.1	97.55	100.39
April	108.61	104.14	104.23	107.78	103.31	102.45
May	114.03	106.38	106.63	112.74	105.29	105.54
June	117.1	106.77	106.2	115.8	105.68	105.2
July	117.4	105.89	103.98	116.08	104.81	102.9
August	115.55	105.29	104.22	114.25	103.18	103.13
September	114.81	105.05	102.65	113.51	103.96	101.58
October	110.06	103.96	103.09	108.78	102.88	102.01
November	110.79	102.86	102.1	108.1	101.01	101.11
December	111.1	102.14	103.1	109.1	101.58	102.11

Source: Energy and Petroleum Regulatory Authority-Kenya



**Table 2.4.5b: Average Annual Fuel Pump Prices by Category, 2020 – 2022**

	<b>Ksh/liter</b>					
	<b>2020</b>					
	<b>Nanyuki</b>			<b>Nyahururu</b>		
	<b>Super Petrol</b>	<b>Diesel</b>	<b>Kerosene</b>	<b>Super Petrol</b>	<b>Diesel</b>	<b>Kerosene</b>
January	111.86	104.06	105.14	109.675	102.075	103.16
February	113.54	105.395	105.325	111.425	103.48	103.425
March	113.875	105.055	101.08	111.84	103.225	99.265
April	103.84	101.57	88.34	101.905	99.805	86.61
May	90.03	89.89	80.46	88.215	88.215	78.81
June	88.145	78.4	73.055	86.34	76.76	71.425
July	96.72	85.155	65.885	94.86	83.47	64.255
August	104.14	95.175	76.47	102.23	93.445	74.795
September	106.615	96.495	85.32	104.675	94.75	83.61
October	108.275	95.645	85.36	106.305	93.89	83.645
November	108.48	93.74	84.605	106.51	91.99	82.89
December	108.265	93.185	84.52	106.295	91.44	82.8
	<b>2021</b>					
	<b>Nanyuki</b>			<b>Nyahururu</b>		
	<b>Super Petrol</b>	<b>Diesel</b>	<b>Kerosene</b>	<b>Super Petrol</b>	<b>Diesel</b>	<b>Kerosene</b>
January	108.92	98.32	89.06	106.94	96.56	87.33
February	117.1	103.84	94.36	115.1	102.06	92.61
March	124.74	109.59	99.77	122.69	107.79	98.01
April	124.74	109.59	99.77	122.69	107.79	98.01
May	128.3	109.59	99.77	126.23	107.79	98.01
June	129.07	109.59	99.77	127	107.79	98.01
July	129.07	109.59	99.77	127	107.79	98.01
August	129.07	109.59	99.77	127	107.79	98.01
September	136.64	117.53	112.75	134.49	115.67	110.91
October	131.64	112.54	105.46	129.49	110.68	103.64
November	131.64	112.54	105.46	129.49	110.68	103.64
December	131.64	112.54	105.46	129.49	110.68	103.64
	<b>2022*</b>					
	<b>Nanyuki</b>			<b>Nyahururu</b>		
	<b>Super Petrol</b>	<b>Diesel</b>	<b>Kerosene</b>	<b>Super Petrol</b>	<b>Diesel</b>	<b>Kerosene</b>
January	131.64	112.54	105.46	129.49	110.68	103.64
February	131.64	112.54	105.46	129.49	110.68	103.64
March	136.65	117.54	105.47	134.49	115.68	103.64
April	146.55	127.44	115.37	144.39	125.58	113.54
May	152.05	132.94	120.87	149.89	131.08	119.04
June	161.05	141.94	129.87	158.89	140.08	128.04
July	161.05	141.94	129.87	158.89	140.08	128.04
August	161.05	141.94	129.87	158.89	140.08	128.04
September	181.23	166.94	149.87	178.87	165.08	148.04
October	180.23	164.94	148.87	177.87	163.08	147.04
November	179.23	163.94	147.87	176.87	162.08	146.04
December	179.23	163.94	147.87	176.87	162.08	146.04

Source: Energy and Petroleum Regulatory Authority-Kenya

\*Provisional

## 2.5 Mining, Manufacturing and Construction

Mining, manufacturing, construction covers statistics on specific industrial activities, e.g. steel, shipbuilding, and on construction, trade in specific products related to mining, manufacturing and construction.

### Mining and Quarrying

**Table 2.5.1: Summary of Minerals in the County, 2019**

Minerals	Locations									
	Naibor	Arjiju	Near Ilpolei	Suguta Ranch	Lonyek Centre	Kirimon Centre	Oloibosoit Hills	At Ilpolei	Suiyan	Arjiju and Impala Ranch
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Silicon as SiO <sub>2</sub>	1.92	39.94	44.07	29.12	44.36	41.73	4.05	46.21	46.41	65.72
Iron as Fe	75.4	0	0	0	33.89	29.05	0	19.07	19.07	3.36
Aluminum as Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	3	42	9	15	17	19	2	18	18	24
Calcium as CaCO <sub>2</sub>	0	16	2	0	0	0	81	0	0	0
Phosphorus as P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	11	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Magnesium as MgO	0	0	0	0	0	0	11.74	0	0	0
Manganese as MnO	0	0	0	0	0.14	3.74	0	0	7.75	0
Calcium as CaO	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
Sulphur as S	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Potassium as K <sub>2</sub> O	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0
Titanium as TiO <sub>2</sub>	0	0.02	7.77	6.7	0.99	1.45	0.11	0	1.12	0
Magnesium as Mg	0	1.21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobalt as Co	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Strontium as Sr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manganese as MnO <sub>2</sub>	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iron as Fe <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	0	0	0	34.3	0	0	0.35	0	0	0
Chlorine as Cl	0	0.09	0.12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1
Zircon as Zr	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zinc as Zn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nickel as Ni	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niobium as Nb	0	0	0	0	0.02	0.11	0	0	0.04	0
Yttrium as Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.03

Source: Department of Water, Environment and Natural Resources, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.5.2: Licensed Quarries & Sand harvesting Sites and Volumes Extracted, 2018/2019 - 2021/2022**

Items	Number			
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022*
<b>Gravel and Ballast Extractions</b>				
No of Licensed Quarries	15	16	17	16
Quarries Extractions (Tonnes )	4,215	7,781	24,625	23,956
Value of Quarries Extractions (Ksh)	6,322,500	11,671,050	36,938,000	35,934,000
Cess fees collected (Ksh)	421,510	778,070	3,693,800	3,593,400
<b>Sand Extraction</b>				
No of Licensed sites	6	6	6	6
Sand Extraction (Tonnes )	353,455	355,564	350,392	269,566
Value of sand extraction (Ksh)	636,218,592	640,014,360	630,706,320	485,219,400
Cess fees collected (Ksh)	52,596,706	52,556,460	48,865,060	40,434,950

Source: NEMA, Laikipia County Office and the Laikipia County Revenue Board

\*Provisional



Groundbreaking of Laikipia's County Aggregation and Industrial Park (CAIP) at Rumuruti Municipality ward



**Table 2.5.4: Distribution of MSMEs Supported by LIEDP by Industry Type and the Number of Employees, 2020-2022**

Industry	2020		2021		2022*		Number
	No. of MSMEs	No. of Employees	No. of MSMEs	No. of Employees	No. of MSMEs	No. of Employees	
	Transport equipment	1	26	5	27	5	
Machinery and equipment	1	44	5	45	5	45	45
Food products	58	581	88	602	88	602	602
Electrical equipment	7	16	6	16	6	16	16
Leather and related products	11	30	19	36	19	36	36
Computer, electronic and optical products	1	5	1	6	1	6	6
Pharmaceuticals, medicinal chemical and botanical products	69	279	74	280	74	280	280
Paper and paper products	1	8	1	9	1	9	9
Other manufacturing	21	70	32	153	32	153	153
Chemicals and chemical products	2	4	6	8	6	8	8
Furniture; manufacturing n.e.c.	2	10	7	12	7	12	12
Fabricated metal products	154	473	194	500	194	500	500
Textiles	7	190	8	191	8	191	191
Wood and of products of wood and cork, except furniture; manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	61	167	78	188	78	188	188
Wearing apparel	13	99	68	162	68	162	162
Beverages	0	-	9	-	9	-	-
Recycling	0	-	3	-	3	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>2,002</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>2,235</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>2,235</b>	<b>2,235</b>

Source: Laikipia Innovation and Enterprise Development Programme

\*Provisional

**Table 2.5.5: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Nanyuki Office, 2018-2022**

Details	Plans Approved					Floor Area (M2)					Cost (KSh Millions)					Plans Approved with Water Catchment Facilities				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Residential	129	108	141	158	225	41,850	50,846	57,033	61,967	77,330	1,339.20	1,627.07	1,710.99	1,938.71	2,331.00	70	108	141	152	161
Commercial	39	21	35	39	42	17,129	13,717	40,967	43,664	45,242	548.13	609.80	1,229.01	1,403.90	1,522.90	17	21	35	39	41
Others	12	19	15	18	21	3,432	15,955	7,423	7,731	8,311	109.82	510.56	222.69	223.21	230.99	7	19	15	13	17
Industrial	8	7	7	9	11	405	4,047	4,128	4,241	4,513	12.96	129.50	1,238.40	1,267.00	1,572.00	6	7	7	4	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>62,816</b>	<b>84,565</b>	<b>109,551</b>	<b>117,603</b>	<b>135,396</b>	<b>2,010.11</b>	<b>2,876.94</b>	<b>4,401.09</b>	<b>4,832.82</b>	<b>5,656.89</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>223</b>

Source: Department of Infrastructure, County Govt.

**Table 2.5.6: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Rumuruti Office, 2018-2022**

Details	Plans Approved					Floor Area (M2)					Cost( Kshs Millions)					Plans Approved with Water Catchment Facilities				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Residential	35	7	7	14	17	12,600	3,144	3,020	6,433	7,422	403.20	100.61	90.60	119.20	132	17	2	7	14	17
Commercial	7	2	0	2	4	2,415	1,770	0	1,298	1,463	77.28	56.64	0.00	1.80	3	4	1	0	2	4
Others	4	0	0	0	0	1,620	0	0	0	0	51.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	2	0	0	0	0
Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16,635</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>3,020</b>	<b>7,731</b>	<b>8,885</b>	<b>532.32</b>	<b>157.25</b>	<b>90.60</b>	<b>121.00</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>

Source: Department of Infrastructure, County

**Table 2.5.7: Building Plans Approved for Private Ownership in Laikipia County, 2018-2022**

Details	Plans Approved					Floor Area (M2)					Cost (KSh Millions)					Plans Approved with Water Catchment Facilities				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Residential	164	115	148	172	242	54,450	53,990	60,053	68,400	84,752	1,742.40	1,727.68	1,801.59	2,057.91	2,462.90	87	110	148	166	178
Commercial	46	23	35	41	46	19,544	15,487	40,967	44,962	46,705	625.41	666.44	1,229.01	1,405.70	1,526.10	21	22	35	41	45
Others	16	19	15	18	21	5,052	15,955	7,423	7,731	8,311	161.66	510.56	222.69	223.21	230.99	9	19	15	13	17
Industrial	8	7	7	9	11	405	4,047	4,128	4,241	4,513	12.96	129.50	1,238.40	1,267.00	1,572.00	6	7	7	4	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>79,451</b>	<b>89,479</b>	<b>112,571</b>	<b>125,334</b>	<b>144,281</b>	<b>2,542.43</b>	<b>3,034.18</b>	<b>4,491.69</b>	<b>4,953.82</b>	<b>5,791.99</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>244</b>

Source: Department of Infrastructure, County Government of laikipia

\* Provisional



**Table 2.5.8: Number of Newly Completed Non- Residential Buildings for Private Ownership by Sector, 2018-2022**

Sector of Ownership	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Manufacturing	0	1	1	1	5
Building and Construction	53	55	58	70	74
Transport, Storage and Communication	0	0	0	2	2
Wholesale and Retail	23	25	28	32	35
Services and Others	0	8	10	11	15
Financial Institutions	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>131</b>

Source: Department of Infrastructure, County Government of laikipia

\* Provisional



Affordable Housing Program: Workers digging foundation of the affordable house units in Nanyuki Municipality

**Table 2.5.9: Quantity and Value of Cement and Steel Bars Sold per Ward, 2020-2022**

Ward	2020					2021					number
	Outlets	Cement Sold (50kg Bag)	Value (Ksh)	Steel Bars sold (Pieces)	Value (Ksh)	Outlets	Cement Sold (50kg Bag)	Value (Ksh)	Steel Bars sold (Pieces)	Value (Ksh)	
Nanyuki	38	738,300	479,895,000	1,573,800	1,711,507,500	49	1,014,852	659,653,564	2,163,312	2,352,602,178	
Thingithu	16	362,000	235,300,000	572,000	622,050,000	21	506,483	329,214,113	800,300	870,325,706	
Tigithi	8	4,890	3,178,500	-	-	8	5,213	3,388,281	-	-	
Umande	5	2,489	1,617,850	-	-	9	4,776	3,104,331	-	-	
Githiga	10	231,877	150,720,050	113,880	123,844,500	9	222,463	144,600,816	109,256	118,816,413	
Salama	6	102,400	66,560,000	68,000	73,950,000	7	127,351	82,778,453	84,569	91,969,150	
Sosian	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Olmoran	3	620	403,000	-	-	8	1,762	1,145,595	-	-	
Ngobit	27	307,750	200,037,500	413,700	449,898,750	27	328,062	213,239,975	441,004	479,592,068	
Marmamet	31	264,832	172,140,800	319,032	346,947,300	26	236,777	153,904,981	285,235	310,193,270	
Igwamiti	44	586,080	380,952,000	1,036,380	1,127,063,250	44	624,761	406,094,832	1,104,781	1,201,449,425	
Rumuruti	19	471,220	306,293,000	644,880	701,307,000	16	423,007	274,954,390	578,899	629,552,221	
Mukogodo West	1	200	130,000	70	76,125	1	213	138,580	75	81,149	
Mukogodo East	2	560	364,000	-	-	2	597	388,024	-	-	
Segera	3	900	585,000	140	152,250	3	959	623,610	149	162,299	
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>3,074,118</b>	<b>1,998,176,700</b>	<b>4,741,882</b>	<b>5,156,796,675</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>3,497,276</b>	<b>2,273,229,544</b>	<b>5,567,581</b>	<b>6,054,743,878</b>	

Source: County Revenue Board, County Government of laikipia

\* Provisional



Kinamba Warehouse in Githiga ward, Laikipia West Sub-county





## 2.6. Transport

infrastructure, equipment, traffic flows, personal mobility, safety, energy consumption, transport enterprises, passengers and freight transport, transport sector trends, road traffic accidents.

### Notes and Definitions

**Class A** - Roads forming strategic routes and corridors, connecting international boundaries at identified immigration entry and exit points and international terminals

**National Trunk Roads B** - Roads forming important national routes, linking national trading or economic hubs, county headquarters and other nationally important centres to each other and to the national capital or to class A roads.

**Primary Roads C** - Roads forming important regional

routes, linking county headquarters or other regionally important centers, to each other and to Class A or B roads. Required to collect regional and local traffic and channel it to class A and B roads.

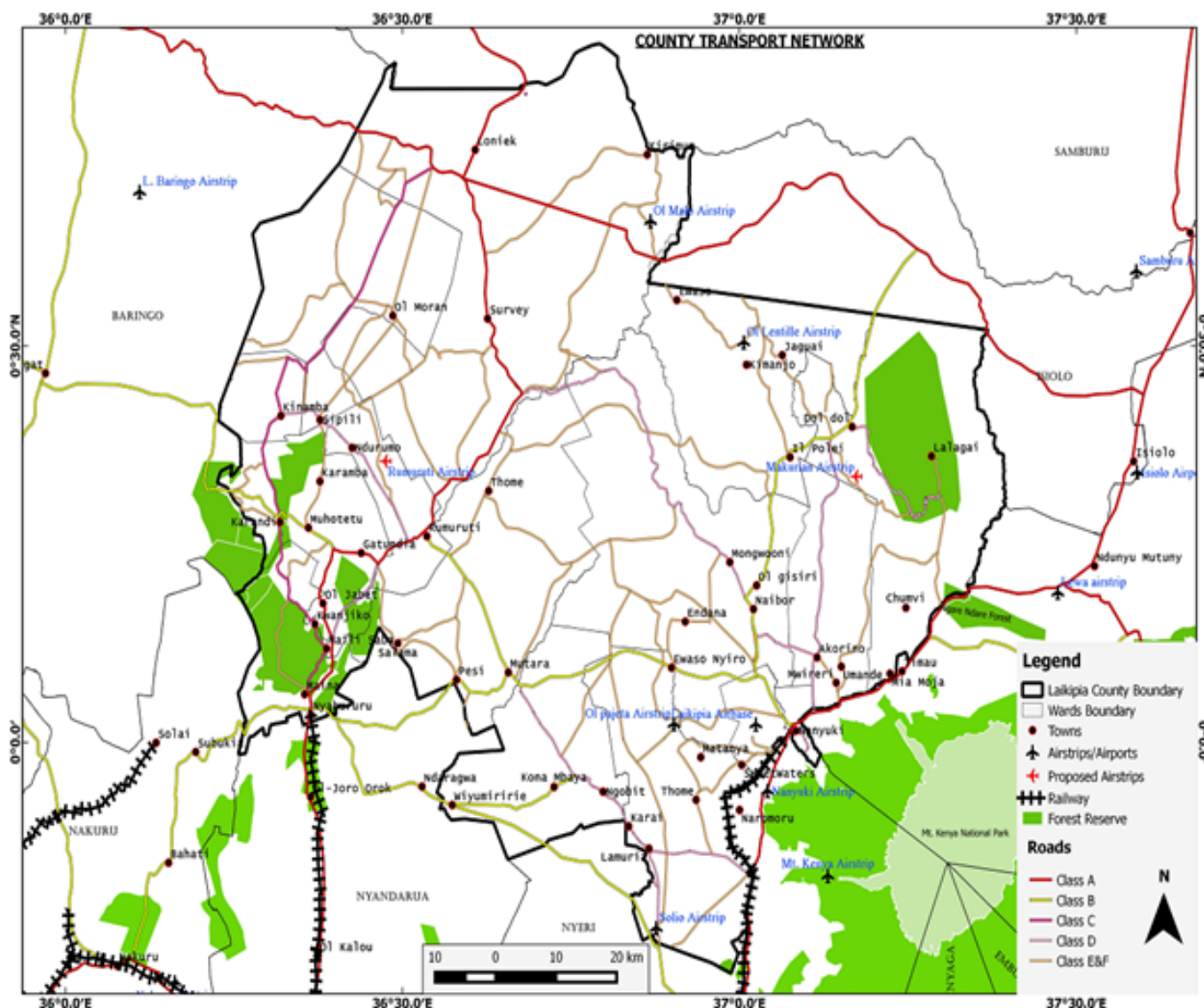
**Secondary Roads D** - Roads linking constituency headquarters, municipal or town council centers and other towns to each other and to higher class roads. Required to collect local traffic from lower class roads and channel it to the higher-class roads.

**Minor Roads E** - Major Feeder Roads linking important constituency centres to each other and meant to carry local traffic and to channel it to class D roads.



Nanyuki town - main matatu terminus

**Figure 5: Map of Laikipia County Transport Network**



**Table 2.6.1: Roads Network by Type and Railway Line 2018- 2022**

Category	Kilometres				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Paved/ Bitumen Roads	223.6	383.7	434.8	444.6	448.6
Gravelled Roads	2,946.0	3,043.3	3,441.5	3,848.8	4,455.6
Earth Roads	3,966.0	4,436.5	5,188.8	6,210.9	7,019.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,135.6</b>	<b>7,863.5</b>	<b>9,065.1</b>	<b>10,504.3</b>	<b>11,923.3</b>
Railway Line	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0

Rural Roads Authority (KERRA) and Kenya Urban Roads Authority (KURA), Department of Infrastructure-Provisional

**Table 2.6.2: Urban Roads Coverage by Type and Distance 2018- 2022**

Type of the Road	Kilometres				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Earth	69.0	99.0	119.0	170.0	170.0
Murram	66.7	77.0	117.0	149.0	149.0
Bitumen	22.6	33.1	36.8	42.1	46.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>158.3</b>	<b>209.1</b>	<b>272.8</b>	<b>361.1</b>	<b>365.1</b>

Source: Kenya Urban Roads Authority (KURA), Department of Infrastructure, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 2.6.3: Roads Covered by Type and Agency, 2018 – 2022**

Year	Type of Road	Kilometres			
		Earth	Gravel	Bitumen	Total
2018	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	<b>155.0</b>
	KURA	-	-	17.6	<b>17.6</b>
	KeRRA	-	302.0	46.0	<b>348.0</b>
	COUNTY	3,966.0	2,644.0	5.0	<b>6,615.0</b>
2019	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	<b>155.0</b>
	KURA	-	-	18.1	<b>18.1</b>
	KeRRA	-	135.0	195.6	<b>330.6</b>
	COUNTY	4,436.5	2,908.3	15.0	<b>7,359.8</b>
2020	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	<b>155.0</b>
	KURA	-	-	18.9	<b>18.9</b>
	KeRRA	158.8	234.5	243.0	<b>636.3</b>
	COUNTY	5,030.0	3,207.0	17.9	<b>8,254.9</b>
2021	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	<b>155.0</b>
	KURA	-	-	23.4	<b>23.4</b>
	KeRRA	-	234.5	247.0	<b>481.5</b>
	COUNTY	6,211.0	3,614.3	19.2	<b>9,844.5</b>
2022*	KeNHA	-	-	155.0	<b>155.0</b>
	KURA	-	-	23.4	<b>23.4</b>
	KeRRA	-	234.5	251.0	<b>485.5</b>
	COUNTY	7,019.2	4,221.11	19.2	<b>11,259.5</b>

Source: Kenya Rural Roads Authority (KERRA), Kenya Urban Roads Authority (KURA), Department of Infrastructure, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

**Table 2.6.4: Public Transport by Type, 2018 – 2022**

Description	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Motorcycle (Boda bodas)	11,398	19,388	21,327	23,328	25,305
Tricycle/Tuk Tuk	479	583	625	1,250	1,345
Taxis	302	289	265	562	642
14 and 10 Seater	1,313	1,606	1,361	1,563	1,928
Buses and Mini-buses	37	8	5	9	14

Source: Department of County Administration, Laikipia County and PSV SACCO Associations

\*Provisional

**Table 2.6.5: Public Transport Vehicles Operating in Laikipia by SACCOs, 2018 – 2022**

Sacco	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total
Nanyuki Cabs	80	-	80	200	30	230	130	17	147	210	20	230	167	28	195
2NK	20	120	140	110	30	140	85	26	111	90	28	118	94	36	130
Nyakati	35	-	35	60	-	60	32	-	32	34	-	34	32	-	32
Nyena	37	-	37	30	10	40	21	8	29	24	10	34	30	15	45
4NTE	34	200	234	80	230	310	85	241	326	90	250	340	123	324	447
Datima	30	-	30	40	-	40	20	-	20	23	-	23	36	-	36
Chakana	16	-	16	25	10	35	5	-	5	7	-	7	12	-	12
Inana	15	-	15	10	-	10	4	-	4	12	-	12	16	-	16
Nanaisio	6	-	6	15	-	15	3	-	3	6	-	6	14	-	14
Nyenya	3	-	3	10	5	15	3	6	9	5	8	13	9	15	24
Nuclear	-	150	150	-	230	230	-	224	224	-	235	235	-	345	345
NRS	-	50	50	-	35	35	-	44	44	-	45	45	-	54	54
Molo line	-	100	100	-	35	35	-	8	8	-	10	10	-	14	14
Satima	-	50	50	-	70	70	-	26	26	-	30	30	-	35	35
Nyamakima	-	70	70	-	28	28	-	33	33	-	35	35	-	40	40
Nunus	-	60	60	-	35	35	-	18	18	-	20	20	-	27	27
Kiwanja	-	50	50	-	20	20	-	54	54	-	40	40	-	46	46
Nyawinda	-	50	50	-	26	26	-	38	38	-	45	45	-	52	52
Turaga	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	8	8	-	10	10	-	16	16
Menany	120	-	120	80	-	80	32	-	32	37	30	67	43	35	78
Ngarua	-	50	50	-	64	64	-	56	56	-	60	60	-	65	65
3NTO	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	11	11	-	9	9	-	16	16
Rejoice	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	8	8
TKN	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	13	13
Samburu Liner	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	8	8	-	10	10	-	15	15
Meiso	-	-	-	40	-	40	15	-	15	20	-	20	22	-	22
Burguret	-	-	-	13	-	13	4	-	4	5	-	5	7	-	7
Namana	-	-	-	7	-	7	3	-	3	5	-	5	-	9	9
Air	-	-	-	13	-	13	6	-	6	8	-	8	14	-	14
Kanyoni	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	4	-	4	6	-	6
Shamata Buses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	5	5
Maryland Buses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	9	9
M.T.S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	30	30	-	37	37
Boiman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	15	15	-	19	19
Nyakacha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	38	-	30	30	-	39	39
<b>Totals</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>1,614</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>1,366</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>1,572</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>1,317</b>	<b>1,942</b>

Source: Department of County Administration, Laikipia County and PSV SACCO Associations

\*Provisional

**Table 2.6.6: Passengers Recorded in Laikipia by SACCOs, 2018 – 2022**

Sacco	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*			Number
	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	Nanyuki	Nyahururu	Total	
Nanyuki Cabs	403,200	0	403,200	501,600	75,600	577,200	421,200	63,000	484,200	756,000	100,800	856,800	853,370	143,080	996,450	
2NK	100,800	604,800	705,600	120,200	75,600	195,800	275,400	54,200	329,600	453,600	141,120	594,720	480,340	183,960	664,300	
Nyakati	176,400	0	176,400	182,000	0	182,000	103,680	0	103,680	171,360	0	171,360	183,960	0	183,960	
Nyena	186,480	0	186,480	200,000	65,520	265,520	68,040	47,200	115,240	120,960	50,400	171,360	153,300	76,650	229,950	
4NTE	171,360	1,008,000	1,179,360	196,700	1,008,059	1,204,759	275,400	980,400	1,255,800	438,480	1,260,000	1,698,480	626,530	1,655,640	2,282,170	
Daitma	151,200	0	151,200	172,000	0	172,000	64,700	0	64,700	115,920	0	115,920	183,960	0	183,960	
Chakana	80,640	0	80,640	85,600	0	85,600	16,425	0	16,425	35,280	0	35,280	61,320	0	61,320	
Inana	75,600	0	75,600	78,600	0	78,600	13,140	0	13,140	60,480	0	60,480	81,760	0	81,760	
Nanaisio	30,240	0	30,240	33,000	0	33,000	14,600	0	14,600	30,240	0	30,240	71,540	0	71,540	
Nyena	15,120	0	15,120	18,000	40,320	58,320	13,140	39,340	52,480	25,200	0	25,200	45,990	76,650	122,640	
Nuclear	0	756,000	756,000	0	1,159,200	1,159,200	0	550,100	550,100	0	1,184,400	1,184,400	0	1,762,950	1,762,950	
NRS	0	252,000	252,000	0	151,200	151,200	0	68,048	68,048	0	226,800	226,800	0	275,940	275,940	
Molo line	0	504,000	504,000	0	40,320	40,320	0	18,320	18,320	0	50,400	50,400	0	71,540	71,540	
Saima	0	252,000	252,000	0	100,800	100,800	0	94,000	94,000	0	151,200	151,200	0	178,850	178,850	
Nyamakima	0	352,800	352,800	0	60,480	60,480	0	50,400	50,400	0	176,400	176,400	0	204,400	204,400	
Nunus	0	302,400	302,400	0	75,600	75,600	0	78,120	78,120	0	100,800	100,800	0	137,970	137,970	
Kiwanja	0	252,000	252,000	0	115,920	115,920	0	93,200	93,200	0	201,600	201,600	0	235,060	235,060	
Nywinda	0	252,000	252,000	0	141,120	141,120	0	56,100	56,100	0	226,800	226,800	0	265,720	265,720	
Turaga	0	72,000	72,000	0	35,280	35,280	0	39,000	39,000	0	50,400	50,400	0	81,760	81,760	
Menany	604,800	0	604,800	650,000	0	650,000	103,680	0	103,680	186,480	0	186,480	219,730	398,580		
Ngarua	0	252,000	252,000	0	75,600	75,600	0	54,300	54,300	0	302,100	302,100	0	332,150	332,150	
Boiman	0	0	0	0	30,240	30,240	0	17,000	17,000	0	45,360	45,360	0	97,090	97,090	
Rejioce	0	0	0	0	20,160	20,160	0	14,000	14,000	0	25,200	25,200	0	40,880	40,880	
TKN	0	0	0	0	39,200	39,200	0	11,713	11,713	0	40,320	40,320	0	66,430	66,430	
Air sacco	0	0	0	8,200	0	8,200	5,475	0	5,475	40,320	0	40,320	71,540	0	71,540	
Namena	0	0	0	5,000	0	5,000	1,460	0	1,460	25,200	0	25,200	45,990	0	45,990	
Meiso	0	0	0	7,400	0	7,400	1,095	0	1,095	100,800	0	100,800	112,420	0	112,420	
Burguret	0	0	0	4,600	0	4,600	2,190	0	2,190	25,200	0	25,200	35,770	0	35,770	
Kanyoni	0	0	0	3,200	0	3,200	1,825	0	1,825	20,160	0	20,160	30,660	0	30,660	
Menanu	0	0	0	1,760	0	1,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Nyakacha	0	0	0	0	151,200	151,200	0	143,200	143,200	0	129,600	129,600	0	199,290	199,290	
Samburu liner	0	0	0	0	20,160	20,160	0	13,213	13,213	0	50,400	50,400	0	229,950	229,950	
MTS sacco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151,200	151,200	0	189,070	189,070	
Others	0	0	0	54,000	88,200	142,200	34,012	0	34,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1,995,840</b>	<b>4,860,000</b>	<b>6,855,840</b>	<b>2,321,860</b>	<b>3,569,779</b>	<b>5,891,639</b>	<b>1,381,450</b>	<b>2,518,866</b>	<b>3,900,316</b>	<b>2,605,680</b>	<b>4,665,300</b>	<b>7,270,980</b>	<b>3,212,190</b>	<b>6,729,870</b>	<b>9,942,060</b>	

Source: Laikipia County Administration Department and PSV SACCO Associations

\*Provisional

**Table 2.6.7: Bodabodas Passengers Transport, 2019 - 2022**

Constituency	Ward	Number											
		2019			2020			2021			2022*		
		No. of Boda bodas	Average No. of Passengers Per Day	Total No. of Passengers Per Year	No. of Boda bodas	Average No. of Passengers Per Day	Total No. of Passengers Per Year	No. of Boda bodas	Average No. of Passengers Per Day	Total No. of Passengers Per Year	No. of Boda bodas	Average No. of Passengers Per Day	Total No. of Passengers Per Year
Laikipia East	Nanyuki	3,330	6	7,057,228	3,600	4	5,791,600	3,900	4	5,228,644	4,300	7	10,986,500
	Thingithu	1,988	5	3,355,200	1,991	3	2,131,600	2,300	3	2,154,764	2,900	5	5,292,500
	Umande	671	3	824,811	676	2	543,120	870	2	582,188	1,000	3	1,095,000
	Tigithi	1,541	2	1,363,114	1,533	1	820,520	1,620	1	867,259	1,821	3	1,993,995
	Ngobit	1,541	3	1,647,216	1,527	2	1,022,000	1,730	2	1,157,684	1,840	4	2,686,400
Laikipia West	Igwamiti	2,786	6	6,229,566	2,536	7	6,300,600	2,630	6	5,553,345	2,640	15	14,454,000
	Salama	793	5	1,405,152	818	5	1,600,200	950	5	1,651,601	1,002	14	5,120,220
	Olmoran	627	4	898,920	682	24	5,981,020	720	18	4,737,073	802	13	3,805,490
	Githiga	856	5	1,525,200	736	5	1,400,100	780	5	1,334,792	850	15	4,653,750
	Marmaret	1,715	4	2,235,600	1,909	4	2,500,000	2,001	3	2,445,721	2,030	12	8,891,400
	Rumuruti Township	815	3	1,029,323	955	3	1,200,000	1,102	3	1,108,322	1,124	14	5,743,640
Laikipia North	Segera	445	4	695,520	900	3	843,150	1,002	2	804,624	1,132	5	2,065,900
	Mukogodo East	525	3	598,500	1,227	2	821,250	1,230	1	658,475	1,322	3	1,447,590
	Mukogodo West	942	2	791,120	1,418	1	759,200	1,490	1	598,248	1,532	2	1,118,360
	Sosian	815	3	1,014,800	818	2	657,000	1,003	2	671,189	1,010	4	1,474,600
<b>Total</b>		<b>19,388</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>30,671,271</b>	<b>21,327</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>32,371,360</b>	<b>23,328</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>29,553,928</b>	<b>25,305</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>70,829,345</b>

Source: Laikipia County Administration Department and PSV SACCO Associations

**Table 2.6.8: Passenger Traffic Handled at Nanyuki Airstrip, 2018 – 2022**

Description	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Arrivals	4,193	5,730	1,311	3,013	4,543
Departures	4,517	5,570	1,176	3,107	3,891
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,710</b>	<b>11,300</b>	<b>2,487</b>	<b>6,120</b>	<b>8,434</b>

Source: Kenya Airports Authority, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

Table 2.6.9: Airstrips in Laikipia, 2019

S/NO	Airstrip/ Airport	Size	Ownership	Surface and Strength	Category
1	Tassia Airstrip	Small	Private		
2	Olmaisor Airstrip	Small	Private	5500Kg Grass and Sand	Aerodrome Category E
3	Nyahururu Airstrip	Small	CAA	PCN 8/F/C/Y/U Bitumen	Aerodrome Category C
4	Borana Airstrip	Small	Private	2500Kg Dry Black cotton soil	Aerodrome Category D
5	Ol-ngarua airstrip	Small	Public	5700kg 0.31MPa Dry	Aerodrome Category C
6	Il Ngwesi Airstrip	Small	Private		
7	Impala Farm Airstrip	Small	Private		
8	Kalama Airstrip	Small	Private		
9	Dol Dol Airstrip	Small	Public		
10	El Karama Airstrip	Small	Private		
11	Ensoit Airstrip	Small	Private	5700 KG Gravel	Aerodrome Category C
12	Kamwaki Farm Airstrip	Small	Private	Grass	Aerodrome Category E
13	Kipsin Airstrip	Small	Private		
14	Laikipia Airbase	Small	Military		
15	Lentille Airstrip	Small	Private		
16	Mpala Farm Airstrip	Small	Private	Murram	Aerodrome Category E
17	Mugie Ranch Airstrip	Small	Private	Murram	Aerodrome Category E
18	Nanyuki west airstrip	Small	Private	Grass	Aerodrome Category E
19	Oljogi Airstrip	Small	Private	Grass/Sand	Aerodrome Category E
20	Olpajeta Airstrip	Small	Private		
21	Rumuruti Airstrip	Small	Public		
22	Segera Ranch Airport	Small	Private		
23	Lewa Downs Airstrip	Small	Private	5700kg0.31MPa Murram	Aerodrome Category E
24	Kifuku Estate Airstrip	Small	Private		
25	Oi Malo Lodge Airstrip	Small	Private		
26	Loisaba Airstrip	Small	Private		
27	Oleleren Airstrip	Small	Private		
28	Mpala Research Center Airstrip	Small	Private		
29	Kamako Airstrip	Small	Private		
30	Laragai Airstrip	Small	Private	Murram	Aerodrome Category E
31	Mukenya Airstrip	Small	Private		
32	Ngorare Airstrip	Small	Private		
33	Sosian Ranch Airstrip	Small	Private		
34	Saguti Naibor ranch airstrip	Small	Private		
35	Kisima farm Airstrip	Small	Private		
36	Kamugi ranch Airstrip	Small	Private		
37	Mundjo ranch airstrip	Small	Private		
38	Soy-Chemoset airstrip	Small	Private		
39	Kuti airstrip	Small	Private		
40	Laikipia ranch airstrip	Small	Private	Murram	Aerodrome Category E
41	Engelasha airstrip	Small	Private	Grass	Aerodrome Category E
42	Nanyuki sport club	Heliports	Private		

Source: Kenya Airports Authority, Laikipia County

**Table 2.6.10: Number of Passengers and Volume of Cargo Transported by Rail between Nanyuki and Nairobi, 2020**

Months	Passengers (Nairobi to Nanyuki)	Passengers (Nanyuki to Nairobi)	Volume of cargo (Nairobi to Nanyuki)			Number Volume of cargo (Nanyuki to Nairobi)
			Petrol ('000 Litres)	Diesel ('000 Litres)	Building Stones (in pieces)**	
September	-	-	676	1,134	-	-
October	-	-	624	1,176	-	-
November	450	950	336	260	13,200	-
December	1,400	2,500	588	624	13,200	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,850</b>	<b>3,450</b>	<b>2,952</b>	<b>3,908</b>	<b>26,400</b>	<b>-</b>

Source: Kenya Railways, Nanyuki Station

\*Provisional

\*\* From Thika

**Table 2.6.11: Number of Passengers and Volume of Cargo Transported by Rail between Nanyuki and Nairobi, 2021-2022**

Month	2021					2022					Number
	Passengers (Nairobi to Nanyuki)	Passengers (Nanyuki to Nairobi)	Volume of cargo (Nairobi to Nanyuki)			Passengers (Nairobi to Nanyuki)	Passengers (Nanyuki to Nairobi)	Volume of cargo (Nairobi to Nanyuki)			
			Petrol ('000 Litres)	Diesel ('000 Litres)	Building Stones (in pieces)**			Petrol ('000 Litres)	Diesel ('000 Litres)	Building Stones (in pieces)**	
January	800	900	200	760	21,000	520	2,208	150	2,963	-	-
February	750	700	-	680	3,100	684	2,029	-	5,211	-	-
March	700	850	200	900	-	1,514	1,574	711	3,093	-	-
April	1,000	900	1,200	520	-	2,047	3,269	1,051	2,043	-	-
May	800	700	150	950	-	1,170	760	1,047	1,901	-	-
June	800	650	-	1,280	-	794	1,113	1,393	2,582	-	-
July	900	700	-	1,300	3,200	946	1,436	492	2,986	-	-
August	1,000	900	-	1,490	-	933	985	1,300	1,565	9,000	-
September	800	500	-	1,400	-	1,252	1,684	2,171	2,055	-	-
October	750	650	-	1,480	-	962	1,198	1,280	4,145	-	-
November	800	800	-	1,000	-	1,178	1,294	1,097	1,118	-	-
December	1,400	1,000	-	1,800	-	4,615	2,932	1,027	2,507	3,000	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,500</b>	<b>9,250</b>	<b>1,750</b>	<b>13,560</b>	<b>27,300</b>	<b>16,615</b>	<b>20,482</b>	<b>11,719</b>	<b>32,170</b>	<b>12,000</b>	<b>-</b>

Source: Kenya Railways, Nanyuki Station

\*Provisional

\*\* From Thika

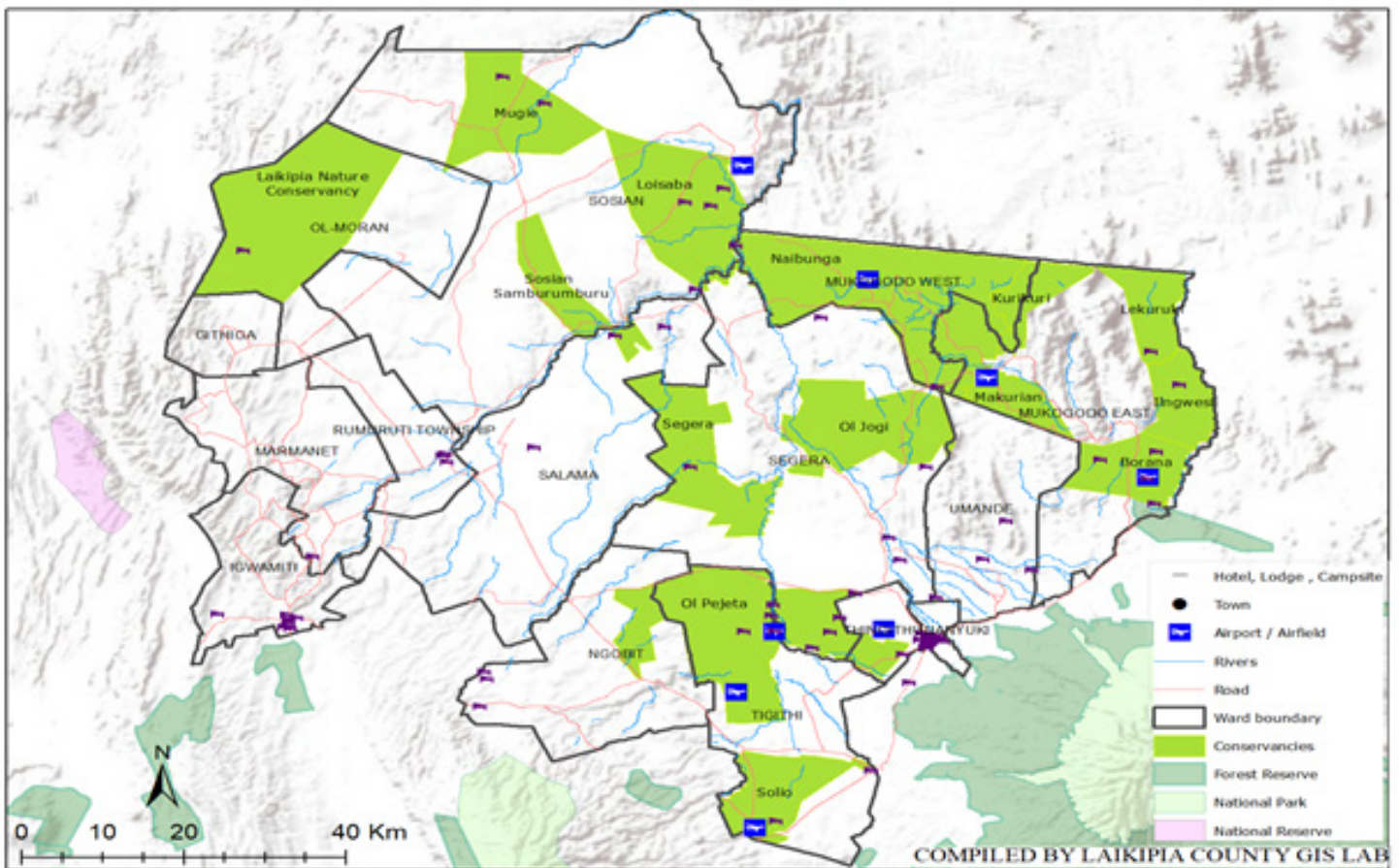




## 2.7 Tourism

Covers statistics regarding visitor activity (such as arrivals/departures, overnight stays, expenditures, purpose of the visit, etc.) associated to different forms of tourism (inbound, domestic and outbound), tourism industries activity and infrastructure, employment and tourism satellite accounts.

**Figure 6: Map of Conservancies in Laikipia County**



**Table 2.7.1: Hotels by Classification, Bed and Conference Capacity, 2018 - 2022**

Class	Year	Number				
		5 Star	4 Star	3 Star	2 Star	Not classified
<b>Hotels</b>	<b>2018</b>	1	1	3	3	32
	<b>2019</b>	2	1	3	3	94
	<b>2020</b>	2	1	3	3	96
	<b>2021</b>	2	1	3	3	98
	<b>2022*</b>	2	1	3	3	99
<b>Bed Capacity</b>	<b>2018</b>	20	112	406	110	685
	<b>2019</b>	220	112	406	110	1,135
	<b>2020</b>	220	112	406	110	1,369
	<b>2021</b>	220	112	406	110	1,449
	<b>2022*</b>	220	112	406	110	1,469
<b>Conference Capacity</b>	<b>2018</b>	...	40	1,000	200	1,555
	<b>2019</b>	250	40	1,000	200	2,475
	<b>2020</b>	250	40	1,000	200	2,675
	<b>2021</b>	250	40	1,000	200	2,780
	<b>2022*</b>	250	40	1,000	200	2,780

Source: Department of Tourism, County Government Laikipia

\* Provisional

...: the data not provided

**Table 2.7.2: Hotels Bed Capacity by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Hotels	Bed Capacity	Hotels	Bed Capacity	Hotels	Bed Capacity	Hotels	Bed Capacity	Hotels	Bed Capacity
Laikipia East	19	785	33	1,072	34	1,175	36	1,255	36	1,255
Laikipia West	7	370	37	581	38	712	38	712	38	712
Laikipia North	14	178	33	330	33	330	33	330	34	350
<b>Total</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1,983</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2,217</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>2,297</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>2,317</b>

Source: Department of Tourism, County Government Laikipia

\* Provisional

**Table 2.7.3: Visitor Arrivals to Thomson Falls by Country-of-Origin 2018 - 2022**

Country	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Kenya	129,617	187,909	64,747	86,071	121,262
Uganda	9	6	2	10	8
Tanzania	7	5	5	2	12
North Africa	9	6	0	0	2
Central & Eastern Africa	6	4	16	3	5
West Africa	0	0	22	4	10
South Africa	17	12	15	1	3
United Kingdom	726	499	35	0	56
Germany	476	327	120	77	61
France	252	173	6	92	49
Italy	111	76	60	102	52
Switzerland	9	6	0	4	0
Other Europe	4,837	3,326	180	1,549	1,987
U.S.A	1,299	893	178	330	191
Canada	259	178	17	2	0
Other America	1,507	1,036	3	69	33
Japan	65	45	1	0	0
India	1,495	1,028	203	102	118
China	688	473	20	18	21
Middle East	414	285	12	70	67
Other Asia	0	0	2	0	0
Australia & New Zealand	33	23	16	7	9
All Other Countries	11,056	7,602	670	798	339
<b>Total</b>	<b>152,892</b>	<b>203,912</b>	<b>66,330</b>	<b>89,311</b>	<b>124,285</b>

Source: Department of Tourism, County Government Laikipia

\* Provisional

- Nil

**Table 2.7.4: Visitor Arrivals to Thomson Falls by Nationality, 2018 – 2022**

Year	Number		
	Kenyans	Non-Kenyans	Total
<b>2018</b>	129,617	23,275	<b>152,892</b>
<b>2019</b>	187,909	16,003	<b>203,912</b>
<b>2020</b>	64,747	1,583	<b>66,330</b>
<b>2021</b>	86,071	3,240	<b>89,311</b>
<b>2022*</b>	121,262	3,023	<b>124,285</b>

Source: Department of Tourism, County Government Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.7.5: Employees in the Hotel industry, 2020 - 2022**

Employees	Number		
	2020	2021	2022*
Skilled	636	710	1,080
Non-skilled	267	300	540
<b>Total</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,620</b>
Laid off due to covid	362	140	0

Source: County Trade, Tourism & Co-operatives Department

\* Provisional

**Table 2.7.6: Distribution of Hotels/ Eateries by the No of Employees and Constituency, 2020 - 2022**

Category	2020										2021										2022*										Number
	Laikipia East			Laikipia West			Laikipia North			Total	Laikipia East			Laikipia West			Laikipia North			Total	Laikipia East			Laikipia West			Laikipia North			Total	
	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large		Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large		Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large					
	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large	Small	Medium	Large				
No. of Hotels/ Eateries	681	10	0	1,192	21	1	126	1	2	2,034	687	13	0	1,198	25	1	130	2	2	2,058	714	14	0	1,406	26	1	130	2	2	2,285	
No. of Employees	895	137	0	2,065	250	50	161	10	150	3,718	907	144	0	2,156	250	60	169	20	148	3,854	1,428	240	0	2,109	275	67	169	20	148	4,456	

Source: County Revenue Board

Note: Small 1-9 employees

Medium 10-49 employees

Large 50 and above



Promoting Laikipia Tourism Industry: Richie Spice, Jamaica's legendary reggae artist paying Governor Joshua Irungu EGH a courtesy call in his office.

## 2.8 Banking, insurance and financial statistics

Covers monetary, banking and financial market statistics, including financial accounts, money supply, interest rates, exchange rates, stock market indicators, securities, bank profitability, private sector insurance and statistics on the management of pension funds, financial soundness indicators.

### Notes and Definitions

**Banks:** These are organizations where people and businesses can invest or borrow money and exchange foreign currency.

**Insurance Companies:** A business that provides coverage, in the form of compensation resulting from loss, damages, injury, treatment or hardship in exchange for premium payments

**Micro Finance Institutions:** These are organizations that offer financial services to low-income populations. They include deposit and non-deposit taking financial institutions.

**Forex Bureau:** An over-the-counter market where buyers and sellers conduct foreign exchange transactions.



Financial inclusion: Training women groups in Laikipia on banking, saving and record keeping.

**Table 2.8.1: Financial Institutions, 2018 - 2022**

Constituency	2018					2019					2020					2021					2022*				
	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	ATMs	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	ATMs	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	ATMs	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	ATMs	Banks	Saccos	Insurance Companies	Micro Finance	ATMs
	Branches		Branches			Branches		Branches			Branches		Branches			Branches		Branches			Branches		Branches		
Laikipia East	15	64	15	4	25	15	71	15	4	25	15	79	15	4	25	15	77	14	6	23	15	79	14	5	22
Laikipia West	10	42	19	4	14	10	43	19	4	14	10	51	19	4	14	13	56	19	4	21	13	55	19	4	21
Laikipia North	0	18	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	22	0	1	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>43</b>

Source: Department of Economic Planning, Laikipia County Government

\*Provisional

**Table 2.8.2: Loan Approvals and Advances by AFC Nanyuki Branch, 2018- 2022**

Value Chain Loans	Amount (KSh)				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Livestock Dairy	11,128,500	31,213,000	34,733,500	41,681,850	26,866,050
Livestock Beef Cattle	16,419,880	74,454,395	26,335,000	34,203,300	66,174,500
Livestock Shoats/Poultry	4,046,000	7,349,300	1,999,000	10,310,000	12,129,215
Seasonal Crop	10,906,000	13,800,540	12,252,500	4,001,500	5,106,610
Horticultural Crop	5,134,400	8,743,000	15,572,000	14,949,800	7,194,000
Permanent Crop	699,500	1,498,500	349,500	4,240,000	6,198,000
Commodity/Livestock Trading	249,500	2,038,000	0	9,195,500	9,296,037
Farm Infrastructure	3,787,080	9,999,000	14,999,000	2,239,000	3,146,500
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>52,370,860</b>	<b>149,095,735</b>	<b>106,240,500</b>	<b>120,820,950</b>	<b>136,110,912</b>

Source: AFC Nanyuki Branch

\*provisional

**Table 2.8.3: SACCO Loans Advanced, 2018- 2022**

Constituency	Amount (KSh)				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Laikipia East	1,500,245,531	1,625,633,428	1,771,940,437	1,836,198,721	2,042,663,622
Laikipia West	186,752,969	223,702,301	236,945,950	255,917,530	421,331,811
Laikipia North	147,321,652	151,794,735	165,456,261	168,525,230	181,326,174
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,834,320,152</b>	<b>2,001,130,464</b>	<b>2,174,342,648</b>	<b>2,260,641,481</b>	<b>2,645,321,607</b>

Source: Department of Trade, Cooperatives and Enterprise Development Nanyuki Branch

\*provisional

**Table 2.8.4: County Insurance Premium, 2018- 2022**

	Amount (KSh '000')									
	Year ended 31.12.2018		Year ended 31.12.2019		Year ended 31.12.2020		Year ended 31.12.2021		Year ended 31.12.2022	
	Laikipia	National	Laikipia	National	Laikipia	National	Laikipia	National	Laikipia	National
<b>General Business</b>	354,286.7	127,322,953.8	177,844.0	128,404,834.0	347,954.0	123,836,952.0	565,803.9	145,989,664.0	554,677.2	162,777,293.7
<b>Life Business</b>	105,381.7	87,337,174.8	57,778.0	97,395,510.0	98,141.0	101,120,231.0	92,959.5	123,578,704.0	130,413.5	139,382,067.7
<b>Total</b>	459,668.4	214,660,128.6	235,622.0	225,800,344.0	446,095.0	224,957,183.0	658,763.4	269,568,368.0	685,090.6	302,159,361.4
<b>% of Total</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: Insurance Regulatory Authority (IRA)

\*provisional

**Table 2.8.5: County Co-Operative Development Revolving Fund Disbursement 2018 - 2022**

Loan Analysis	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Number of Cooperatives	24	34	25	14	12
Amount Issued (KSh '000')	11,500.0	45,550.0	45,000.0	24,400.0	27,400.00
Loan Outstanding (KSh '000')	12,918.7	37,690.0	45,852.0	37,784.0	31,506.37
Amount Defaulted (KSh '000')	1,035.9	883.8	2,261.2	4,864.2	7,504.20

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.8.6: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Disbursement, 2017/18- 2021/22**

Loan Analysis	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022*
No. of Groups issued with loan	4	163	0	71	46
No. of Individuals issued with loan	0	163	0	0	5
Amount disbursed (Ksh Million) - Groups	1.5	14.9	0.0	14.2	10.1
Amount disbursed (Ksh Million) - Individuals	0.0	15.6	0.0	0.0	1.6

Source: Department of Trade, Tourism and Co-operatives, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



**Table 2.8.7: Laikipia County Enterprise Development Revolving Fund Beneficiaries by Ward, 2017/18- 2021/22**

Ward	Number				
	2017/2018	2018/2019	2019/2020	2020/2021	2021/2022
Githiga	0	13	0	6	5
Igwamiti	0	52	0	5	4
Marmanet	0	24	0	5	9
Olmoran	0	8	0	1	0
Rumuruti	0	22	0	4	7
Salama	0	17	0	1	0
Sosian	0	11	0	3	1
Nanyuki	0	39	0	14	7
Ngobit	1	12	0	3	0
Thingithu	0	38	0	9	7
Tigithi	0	17	0	7	0
Umande	1	15	0	7	4
Mukogodo East	2	31	0	3	4
Mukogodo West	0	16	0	2	1
Segera	0	11	0	1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>51</b>

Source; Laikipia County Enterprise Fund

\*Provisional

**Table 2.8.8: Financial Access by Dimensions, 2021**

Dimensions of Financial Inclusion	Attribute	Indicator	Percentage	
			National	Laikipia
Access	Financial Access	Population who are formally financially included	84	83.4
		Population whose highest level of access is informal	4.7	2.1
		Population who are financially excluded	12	14.3
Quality	Financial literacy	Population able to calculate ten per cent interest on a KShs 10,000 loan	49.3	58.9
		Population not able to calculate ten per cent interest on a KShs 10,000 loan	32.4	21.9
		Population didn't know how to calculate ten per cent interest on a KShs 10,000 loan	18.3	18.9
	Service provider challenges	Users who had lost money by Mobile money	47.4	*
		Users who had lost money by SACCOs	15.6	*
		Users who had lost money by mobile banking	11.5	*
		Users who had lost money by Micro finance Institutions	10.6	*
		Users who had lost money by banks	10.5	*
		Users who had lost money by informal groups	7.9	*
		Users who had lost money by App-based loans	4.7	*
Usage	Usage	Population used bank (Inclusive of mobile bank accounts)	37.3	31.4
		Population used bank (exclusive of mobile bank accounts)	23.8	18.1
		Population used Insurance	23.7	44.1
		Population used microfinance	1.8	3.1
		Population used mobile bank accounts	25.3	22.2
		Population used mobile money	81.4	79.2
		population used pension	10.6	9.9
		Population used SACCO	9.6	19.5
		Population used digital loan application	2.1	*
	Use of savings and deposits	Adults using at least one saving or deposit instrument	74	70
Use of credit	Adults using at least one credit product	60.8	46	
Impact	Financial Health	Adult population financially healthy	17.1	20.1
		Adult population not financially healthy	82.9	79.9
	Financial Health components	Adult population able to manage day to day	45	70.1
		Adult population who had no trouble making money last	28.9	27.3
		Adult population never went without food	46.8	61.3
		Adult population planned for allocating money	62.2	87.2
		Adult population could cope with risks	23.3	42.4
		Adult population who could raise lumpsum in 3 days	21.6	28.3
		Adult population never went without medicine	45.8	64.6
		Adult population could invest in livelihoods and the future	39.5	26.8
		Adult population could save for old age	58.1	43.7
		Adult population could set money aside for future	38.1	26
	Financial Needs	Adult population mentioning a need by type:		
		Experienced shocks	40	40
		Meet day to day needs	32	42
	Perception of status	Meet future goals	38	3
Adult population thought that their financial situation has worsened		73.6	77	
Adult population thought that their financial situation has remained the same		18.1	16	
	Adult population thought that their financial situation has improved	7.4	7	

Source: FinAccess Household Survey, KNBS 2021

\* Missing Country data



## 2.9 Labour

Labour – statistics on labour size, earning and wages, both for long and short-term basis.

### Wage Employment Statistics

**Table 2.9.1: Public Sector Wage Employment by Sector, 2018 – 2022**

Category	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
National Government Employees	600	525	936	920	744
County Government Employees (Permanent Staff)	1,781	1,593	1,575	1,350	1,263
County Government (Contract Staff)	243	273	513	171	484
County Government Interns	104	105	104	127	-
ECDE Teachers	793	793	794	715	726
County Government Casuals	233	1,167	673	500	496
Parastatals Employees (Permanent/Contract)	411	800	695	685	685
Parastatals Employees (Casuals)	167	226	164	200	200
TSC Primary Schools	4,294	4,395	4,434	2,841	3,292
TSC Secondary Schools	1,515	1,577	1,595	1,473	1,787
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,141</b>	<b>11,454</b>	<b>11,483</b>	<b>8,982</b>	<b>9,677</b>

Source: Labour office, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

" Interns from the previous years were absorbed on contractual basis"

**Table 2.9.2: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2019**

Terms of Services	Number									Total Percentage
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total	
Permanent and Pensionable	85	191	187	97	828	33	80	92	1,593	50
Contract- County Government	-	25	1	179	66	1	-	-	272	37.0
Intern	12	19	13	24	8	13	13	3	105	9.0
Casual	-	4	10	-	191	-	240	722	1,167	3.0
Contract- Development Partners	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	42	1.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>3,179</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.3: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2020**

Terms of Services	Number									
	Infrastructure Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total	Percentage	
Permanent and Pensionable	77	166	172	75	879	38	81	87	1,575	44.0
Contract - County Government	1	155	1	197	136	2	19	2	513	14.3
Intern	11	20	6	35	9	9	11	3	104	2.9
Casual	28	32	7	5	239	10	333	19	673	18.8
ECDE Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	715	715	20.0
Contract - Development Partners	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.4: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2021**

Terms of Services	Number									
	Infrastructure Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total	Percentage	
Permanent and Pensionable	66	121	148	59	801	30	54	71	1,350	45.8
Contract - County Government	10	63	1	3	81	6	2	5	171	5.8
Intern	9	31	9	42	10	8	14	4	127	4.3
Casual	2	8	16	11	41	22	391	9	500	17.0
ECDE Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	715	715	24.3
Contract - Development Partners	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	85	2.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>1,018</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2,948</b>	<b>100.0</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.5: Number of County Government Staff by Department, 2022**

Terms of Services	Number										
	Infrastructure Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total	Percentage		
Permanent and Pensionable	63	119	132	54	748	26	52	69	1,263	41.4	
Contract - County Government	16	258	76	3	115	8	3	5	484	15.9	
Casual	33	39	7	3	9	6	350	49	496	16.2	
ECDE Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	726	726	23.8	
Contract - Development Partners	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	84	2.8	
<b>Total</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>3,053</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.6: Number of County Government Staff by Sex and Persons with Disabilities, 2019**

Sex	Number									
	Infrastructure Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Totals	Percentage	
Male	74	145	133	160	394	21	176	76	1,179	37.1
Female	23	94	78	140	741	26	157	741	2,000	62.9
<b>Totals</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>3,179</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Persons with Disability	-	1	-	4	12	-	-	3	20	0.6

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia



**Table 2.9.7: Number of County Government Staff by Sex and Persons with Disabilities, 2020**

Sex										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total	Percentage	
Male	87	223	124	161	486	28	282	60	1,451	40.5	
Female	30	150	62	151	777	31	162	766	2,129	59.5	
<b>Total</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1,263</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>3,580</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Persons with Disability	-	3	3	2	11	-	2	-	21	0.6	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.8: Number of County Government Staff by Sex and Persons with Disabilities, 2021<sup>1</sup>**

Sex										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total	Percentage	
Male	63	123	93	42	327	16	43	29	736	48.4	
Female	13	61	56	20	555	20	13	47	785	51.6	
<b>Total</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Persons with Disability	-	3	3	2	7	-	1	-	16	1.1	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> For staff in IPPD only

"The discrepancy with table 2.9.4 is due to the results of the staff audit and the IPPD"

**Table 2.9.9: Number of County Government Staff by Sex and Persons with Disabilities, 2022<sup>1</sup>**

Sex										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total	Percentage	
Male	64	250	126	37	325	19	42	29	892	51.1	
Female	15	127	82	20	538	15	13	45	855	48.9	
<b>Total</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,747</b>	<b>100.0</b>	
Persons with Disability	0	2	1	0	21	0	4	0	28	1.6	

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> For staff in IPPD only

"The discrepancy with 2.9.5 is due to the results of the staff audit and the IPPD"

**Table 2.9.10: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2019**

										Number	
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total		
PHD	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Masters	2	7	9	7	19	3	2	20	69		
Bachelors	16	46	47	75	128	21	14	168	515		
Diploma	19	30	43	55	645	13	12	376	1,193		
Certificate	24	23	60	28	143	3	8	142	431		
Secondary	17	66	32	125	115	7	58	89	509		
Primary	11	36	9	4	36	-	89	22	207		
No Certificate	8	31	11	5	49	-	150	-	254		
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>3,179</b>		
Staff with Professional Certificate	42	92	68	83	366	15	45	80	791		

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.11: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2020<sup>1</sup>**

	Number								
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total
PHD	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Masters	-	4	1	3	3	-	1	1	13
Bachelors	9	46	25	20	98	13	5	11	227
Diploma	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	1	8
Certificate	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	6
Secondary	48	93	115	30	757	16	26	58	1,143
Primary	6	21	3	2	6	2	8	5	53
No Certificate	5	7	2	3	5	1	13	1	37
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1,488</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> For staff in IPPD only**Table 2.9.12: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2021<sup>1</sup>**

	Number								
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total
PHD	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Masters	0	4	1	3	2	0	1	1	12
Bachelors	14	59	25	19	104	13	5	12	251
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secondary	52	90	118	35	765	20	28	58	1,166
Primary	5	22	2	2	6	2	8	4	51
No Certificate	5	8	3	3	5	1	14	1	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1,521</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> For staff in IPPD only**Table 2.9.13: Number of County Government Staff by Highest Level of Education, 2022<sup>1</sup>**

	Number								
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total
PHD	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Masters	1	4	2	3	3	0	1	1	15
Bachelors	16	62	27	19	104	0	5	12	245
Diploma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
Secondary	53	281	172	30	745	18	28	56	1,383
Primary	5	21	3	2	6	2	7	4	50
No Certificate	4	8	4	3	5	1	14	1	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,747</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> For staff in IPPD only

**Table 2.9.14: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2019**

Age Cohort (Years)									Number
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total
<20	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	6
20 - 24	2	12	5	49	45	3	18	24	158
25 - 29	16	39	10	74	198	15	36	102	490
30 - 34	14	36	9	60	214	5	53	118	509
35 - 39	11	17	17	28	141	3	54	129	400
40 - 44	6	19	17	28	87	6	39	151	353
45 - 49	10	29	13	22	119	7	41	123	364
50 - 54	15	44	46	18	161	6	47	88	425
55 - 60	23	41	94	20	165	2	36	79	460
>60	-	1	-	-	3	-	9	1	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1,135</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>3,179</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.15: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2020<sup>1</sup>**

Age Analysis									Number
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total
<20 yrs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 yrs - 24 yrs	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 yrs - 29 yrs	5	27	3	3	70	3	3	2	116
30 yrs - 34 yrs	13	34	3	6	198	9	1	7	271
35 yrs - 39 yrs	10	18	14	10	133	1	1	11	198
40 yrs - 44 yrs	5	14	13	7	89	7	4	15	154
45 yrs - 49 yrs	8	22	4	10	79	2	5	8	138
50 yrs - 54 yrs	6	34	30	12	133	5	16	13	249
55 yrs - 60 yrs	21	22	83	10	170	5	23	21	355
>60 yrs	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1,488</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> For staff in IPPD only

**Table 2.9.16: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2021<sup>1</sup>**

Age Cohort (Years)	Number								
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total
<20 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
20 yrs - 24 yrs	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
25 yrs - 29 yrs	8	27	2	1	40	2	1	3	84
30 yrs - 34 yrs	11	41	4	6	177	10	3	5	257
35 yrs - 39 yrs	16	22	11	10	169	2	0	11	241
40 yrs - 44 yrs	6	10	15	7	101	7	7	15	168
45 yrs - 49 yrs	8	22	6	10	76	4	6	9	141
50 yrs - 54 yrs	6	27	19	14	119	4	11	12	212
55 yrs - 60 yrs	21	32	92	13	196	7	28	20	409
>60 yrs	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1,521</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

\*\* For staff in IPPD only

**Table 2.9.17: Number of County Government Staff by Age Cohorts, 2022<sup>1</sup>**

Age (Years)	Number								
	Infrastructure	Administration	Agriculture	Finance	Health	Trade	Water	Education	Total
<20 yrs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 yrs - 24 yrs	1	53	2	0	0	1	0	0	57
25 yrs - 29 yrs	8	115	33	1	42	2	0	3	204
30 yrs - 34 yrs	14	86	25	4	162	7	3	6	307
35 yrs - 39 yrs	19	23	24	10	188	4	3	8	279
40 yrs - 44 yrs	7	16	14	8	105	5	4	14	173
45 yrs - 49 yrs	7	21	12	8	74	4	8	13	147
50 yrs - 54 yrs	5	30	15	15	113	4	10	11	203
55 yrs - 60 yrs	18	31	81	10	174	7	27	19	367
>60 yrs	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,747</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

\*\* For staff in IPPD only

**Table 2.9.18: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2019**

Department	Amount (KSh)			
	Interns	Casuals	P&P/ Contract	Total
Infrastructure	150,000	-	4,647,305	4,797,305
Administraton	237,500	72,997	14,440,841	14,751,338
Agriculture	162,500	144,526	13,553,255	13,860,281
Finance	300,000	-	12,157,555	12,457,555
Health	100,000	5,556,202	106,164,605	111,820,807
Trade	162,500	-	2,348,679	2,511,179
Water	162,500	2,992,711	7,751,674	10,906,885
Education	37,500	7,045,843	12,661,815	19,745,158
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,312,500</b>	<b>15,812,279</b>	<b>173,725,729</b>	<b>190,850,508</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia



**Table 2.9.19: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2020.**

Department	Amount (KSh)			
	Interns	Casuals	P&P/ Contract	Total
Infrastructure	137,500	408,356	4,681,289	5,227,145
Administraton	262,500	466,693	18,914,966	19,644,159
Agriculture	75,000	102,089	13,590,345	13,767,434
Finance	437,500	72,921	6,217,888	6,728,309
Health	112,500	7,320,749	116,190,892	123,624,140
Trade	112,500	145,842	3,085,786	3,344,128
Water	137,500	4,856,524	5,079,688	10,073,712
Education	37,500	7,410,846	6,529,444	13,977,790
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,312,500</b>	<b>20,784,019</b>	<b>174,290,297</b>	<b>196,386,817</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.20: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2021**

Department	Amount (KSh)			
	Interns	Casuals	P&P/ Contract	Total
Infrastructure	112,500	25,445	4,750,380	4,888,325
Administraton	387,500	101,782	18,055,930	18,545,212
Agriculture	112,500	203,563	11,982,084	12,298,147
Finance	525,000	139,950	6,033,522	6,698,472
Health	125,000	521,631	118,838,884	119,485,515
Trade	100,000	279,900	2,999,559	3,379,459
Water	175,000	6,420,273	4,052,217	10,647,490
Education	50,000	114,504	5,277,555	5,442,059
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,587,500</b>	<b>7,807,048</b>	<b>171,990,131</b>	<b>181,384,679</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.9.21: County Government Staff Monthly Gross Salaries by Department, 2022**

Department	Amount (KSh)		
	Casuals	P&P/ Contract	Total
Infrastructure	742,586	5,016,135.00	5,758,721.00
Administraton	772,777	24,684,849.00	25,457,626.00
Agriculture	169,308	14,924,823.00	15,094,131.00
Finance	72,096	5,530,193.00	5,602,289.00
Health	195,027	116,326,179.70	116,521,206.70
Trade	154,950	3,400,324.00	3,555,274.00
Water	5,511,426	6,013,739.00	11,525,165.00
Education	1,104,295	5,544,158.00	6,648,453.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,722,465.00</b>	<b>181,440,400.70</b>	<b>190,162,865.70</b>

Source: CPSB, County Government of Laikipia

"Interns from the previous years were absorbed on contractual basis"

**Table 2.9.22: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2018**

Businesses <sup>1</sup>	Number														
	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Total		
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small			
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	48	162	76	6	26	7	51	46	106	105	234	189	528		
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	3		
Manufacturing	101	130	222	3	6	12	48	18	82	152	154	316	622		
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	10		
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3		
Construction	15	28	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	28	18	61		
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	813	2,414	3,755	54	36	381	804	4,080	1,487	1,671	6,530	5,623	13,824		
Transportation and storage	45	50	36	-	-	-	21	156	71	66	206	107	379		
Accommodation & food service activities	111	159	167	60	8	105	141	160	333	312	327	605	1,244		
Information and communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Financial and insurance activities	72	130	58	-	20	18	60	58	17	132	208	93	433		
Real estate activities	54	58	20	-	-	-	15	84	31	69	142	51	262		
Professional, scientific and technical activities	594	14	57	3	6	6	108	342	35	705	362	98	1,165		
Administrative and support service activities	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12		
Education	189	167	25	9	24	12	505	164	10	703	355	47	1,105		
Human health and social work activities	60	64	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	64	41	165		
Other service activities	9	34	414	-	18	138	18	688	1,040	27	740	1,592	2,359		
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,120</b>	<b>3,414</b>	<b>4,889</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1,774</b>	<b>5,796</b>	<b>3,212</b>	<b>4,041</b>	<b>9,354</b>	<b>8,780</b>	<b>22,175</b>		

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> Activities by International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**Table 2.9.23: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2019**

Economic Activity	Number														
	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Total		
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees					
Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	51	176	33	48	10	24	54	18	348	153	204	405			
Mining and Quarrying	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	48	2	9	52	2			
Manufacturing	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	4	11			
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0			
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0			
Construction	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	2	43			
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	990	1,472	4,162	30	26	506	1,143	2,012	4,804	2,163	3,510	9,472			
Transportation and storage	45	50	36	54	2	11	75	74	39	174	126	86			
Accommodation & food service activities	876	628	648	189	134	192	1,065	962	798	2,130	1,714	1,638			
Information and communication	18	54	41	0	0	0	3	26	67	21	80	108			
Financial and insurance activities	72	148	19	0	8	1	24	570	50	96	726	70			
Real estate activities	3	4	9	3	0	0	27	28	55	33	32	64			
Professional, scientific and technical activities	123	98	648	15	14	19	15	4	698	153	116	1,365			
Administrative and support service activities	3	4	6	21	0	0	0	6	2	24	10	8			
Education	66	2	22	12	0	1	228	0	12	306	2	35			
Human health and social work activities	6	8	51	0	0	6	12	4	55	18	12	112			
Arts, entertainment and recreation	3	4	50	69	0	3	6	4	102	78	8	155			
Other service activities	3	0	463	0	0	169	0	0	1,549	3	0	2,181			
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,277</b>	<b>2,652</b>	<b>6,201</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>2,658</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>8,622</b>	<b>5,376</b>	<b>6,598</b>	<b>15,765</b>			

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> Activities by International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) of Illeconomic activity, Rev 4

**Table 2.9.24: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2020**

Economic Activity	Number													
	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Total	
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees				
Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	2,080	204	136	591	100	81	750	122	552	3,421	426	769	4,616	
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	17	0	-	2	-	50	16	-	50	35	85	
Manufacturing	0	20	501	0	56	24	50	122	1,397	50	198	1,922	2,170	
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	10	0	0	-	-	-	20	-	-	30	-	30	
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	5	0	-	-	-	10	21	-	10	26	36	
Construction	0	12	128	0	14	4	-	20	135	-	46	267	313	
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	158	337	6,019	-	10	709	345	900	10,767	503	1,247	17,495	19,245	
Transportation and storage	72	35	42	0	-	16	-	120	156	72	155	214	441	
Accommodation & food service activities	0	172	943	300	50	211	50	303	2,301	350	525	3,455	4,330	
Information and communication	0	50	31	0	-	-	-	10	60	-	60	91	151	
Financial and insurance activities	0	222	388	0	-	17	-	212	1,242	-	434	1,647	2,081	
Real estate activities	0	0	39	0	10	7	-	20	32	-	30	78	108	
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0	20	223	0	-	17	-	30	593	-	50	833	883	
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	30	0	-	14	-	-	20	-	-	64	64	
Education	0	66	65	0	-	9	-	418	199	-	484	273	757	
Human health and social work activities	0	20	168	0	-	17	-	30	258	-	50	443	493	
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0	20	144	545	60	119	-	-	267	545	80	530	1,155	
Other service activities	0	10	700	0	30	77	-	51	2,184	-	91	2,961	3,052	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,310</b>	<b>1,198</b>	<b>9,579</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>1,195</b>	<b>2,438</b>	<b>20,200</b>	<b>4,941</b>	<b>3,966</b>	<b>31,103</b>	<b>40,010</b>	

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

Activities by International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) of II economic activity, Rev 4

Small 1 - 9 employees

Medium 10-49 employees

Large 50 and above

**Table 2.9.25: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County, 2021**

Economic Activity	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Total
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	1,800	195	192	540	78	70	640	132	524	2,980	405	786	4,171
Mining and Quarrying	0	0	4	0	-	2	-	48	15	-	48	21	69
Manufacturing	0	30	832	0	4	3	50	108	1,396	50	142	2,231	2,423
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	10	0	0	-	4	-	40	-	-	50	4	54
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	2	0	-	-	-	10	18	-	10	20	30
Construction	70	14	158	0	14	4	-	10	160	70	38	322	430
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	108	230	5,365	-	10	694	360	924	10,812	468	1,164	16,872	18,504
Transportation and storage	75	50	25	0	-	13	-	110	162	75	160	200	435
Accommodation & food service activities	0	208	1426	300	52	224	67	275	2,109	367	535	3,759	4,661
Information and communication	0	48	44	0	-	-	-	10	66	-	58	110	168
Financial and insurance activities	0	180	572	0	-	17	-	294	1,503	-	474	2,092	2,566
Real estate activities	0	0	25	0	2	6	-	20	34	-	22	65	87
Professional, scientific and technical activities	0	40	194	0	-	17	-	50	643	-	90	853	943
Administrative and support service activities	60	26	40	0	-	10	-	10	18	60	36	68	164
Education	0	108	52	0	11	8	-	348	198	-	467	258	725
Human health and social work activities	0	30	230	0	-	11	-	30	276	-	60	517	577
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0	18	125	544	60	118	-	-	259	544	78	501	1,123
Other service activities	0	10	665	0	2	72	-	70	2,263	-	82	3,000	3,082
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>9,951</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>20,455</b>	<b>4,614</b>	<b>3,919</b>	<b>31,677</b>	<b>40,210</b>

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

<sup>1</sup> Activities by International Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of Il economic activity, Rev 4

Small 1 - 9 employees

Medium 10-49 employees



**Table 2.9.26: Employment by Economic Activity, Size of Enterprise and Sub-County,**

Economic Activity	Laikipia East			Laikipia North			Laikipia West			County			Total
	No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			No. of Employees			
	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	Large	Medium	Small	
Agriculture, Forestry and fishing	1,800	225	192	640	132	524	540	78	70	2,980	435	786	4,201
Mining and Quarrying	-	-	4	-	48	15	-	-	2	-	48	21	69
Manufacturing	-	50	832	50	108	1,396	-	4	3	50	162	2,231	2,443
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-	10	-	-	40	-	-	-	4	-	50	4	54
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-	-	2	-	10	18	-	-	-	-	10	20	30
Construction	70	14	158	-	10	160	-	14	4	70	38	322	430
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicle and motorcycles	108	340	5,375	360	924	10,812	-	10	694	468	1,274	16,881	18,623
Transportation and storage	75	50	25	-	110	162	-	-	13	75	160	200	435
Accommodation & food service activities	-	240	1,428	67	275	2,109	300	52	224	367	567	3,761	4,695
Information and communication	-	80	44	-	10	66	-	-	-	-	90	110	200
Financial and insurance activities	-	180	572	-	294	1,503	-	-	17	-	474	2,092	2,566
Real estate activities	-	-	25	-	20	34	-	2	6	-	22	65	87
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-	40	194	-	50	643	-	-	17	-	90	854	944
Administrative and support service activities	60	39	40	-	10	18	-	-	10	60	49	68	177
Education	-	120	52	-	348	198	-	11	8	-	479	258	737
Human health and social work activities	-	50	230	-	30	276	-	-	11	-	80	517	597
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-	18	125	-	-	259	544	60	118	544	78	502	1,124
Other service activities	-	10	665	-	70	2,263	-	2	72	-	82	3,000	3,082
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,113</b>	<b>1,466</b>	<b>9,963</b>	<b>1,117</b>	<b>2,489</b>	<b>20,456</b>	<b>1,384</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>1,273</b>	<b>4,614</b>	<b>4,188</b>	<b>31,692</b>	<b>40,494</b>

Source: Laikipia County Revenue Board, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

<sup>1</sup> Activities by International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) of II economic activity, Rev 4

Small 1 - 9 employees

Medium 10-49 employees

Large 50 and above



Traditional ornaments, popularly known as shanga and mostly made by women as an alternative source of income.

**Table 2.9.27: Usage of Integrated County Operation Management System, 2018 – 2021**

Description	Modules/Departments	2018	2019	2020	2021
iCOMS Modules	Staff claims	382	401	430	133
	Leave applications	733	1,128	1,330	1,700
	Time sheets	1,809	1,836	2,323	1,918
	Individual Workplans	1,806	1,904	2,400	1,453
	Project Administration	12	24	84	127
	Enterprise Development	-	-	5	5
Staff with iCOMS accounts by departments	Administration	257	259	347	429
	Agriculture	222	222	222	223
	Public Service Board	15	15	16	16
	Education	826	826	830	883
	Finance	315	315	382	409
	Health	1,231	1,245	1,430	1,445
	Infrastructure	98	98	121	132
	LCDA	1	1	2	5
	Trade	55	55	58	50
	Water	445	445	447	444
<b>Total</b>		<b>3,465</b>	<b>3,481</b>	<b>3,855</b>	<b>4,036</b>

Source: ICT Directorate , County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

"iCOMS ceased to be operational in 2022"





## 2.10 Prices

Covers any statistical activity dealing with prices, including Purchasing Power Parities (PPPs) and international comparisons of GDP, covers topics like Consumer Price Indices (CPI), inflation, Producer Price Indices (PPI), price indexes for specific products and services (e.g. Information and Communication Technology products).

### Notes and Definitions

Farm gate Prices: The value of production given in this report uses farm gate prices as the basis of valuation of the production from the county. Farm gate price is the price paid to farmer at the farm level and hence excludes trade and transport margins.

**Table 2.10.1: Average Retail Prices for Farm Inputs, 2018-2022**

Input	Product/Type	Unit	KSh per Unit				
			2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Fertilizers	DAP	1kg	70	80	75	80	140
	CAN	1kg	50	60	65	75	125
	NPK 23: 23:0	1kg	62	75	75	75	140
	Foliar Feed (Osho)	1L	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,500
Maize Seed	H624	2kg	400	400	375	375	450
	H6213	2kg	400	400	375	375	450
	H614	2kg	400	400	375	375	450
	Pioneer 30G19	2kg	500	570	550	600	800
	Pioneer 3253	2kg	500	570	550	550	550
	Duma 43	2kg	500	500	400	400	450
	Western Seeds	2 kg	500	500	400	420	470
Other Seeds	Wheat Seeds	50 kgs	2,400	2,500	3,700	3,700	4,200
	Potato seed	50 kgs	2,500	2,800	2,800	2,800	3,500
Herbicides	D-amine	1L	700	720	716	850	930
	Weedal	1L	750	650	620	700	900
	Round up turbo	1L	1,300	1,300	1,200	1,400	1,500
	Touchdown SL	1L	1,250	1,250	1,250	1,300	1,350
	Thunder	100ml	800	900	900	980	1,100

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.10.2: The Range of Wholesale Prices for Farm Inputs, 2018 – 2022**

Input	Product/Type	Unit	2018 Price Range		2019 Price Range		2020 Price Range		2021 Price Range		2022* Price Range	
			Low	High	Low	High	Low	High	Low	High	Low	High
Fertilizers	DAP	50kg Bag	1,500	3,500	1,800	3,600	2,000	2,800	2,000	3,500	2,000	3,500
	CAN	50kg Bag	1,500	2,500	1,300	2,500	1,800	2,500	1,800	2,500	1,800	2,500
	20:20	50kg Bag	1,500	2,000	2,700	2,700	2,500	2,700	2,500	2,700	2,500	2,700
	17:17	50kg Bag	1,500	3,500	1,700	3,300	1,700	3,300	1,700	3,300	1,700	3,300
	UREA	50kg Bag	1,500	2,500	1,300	2,700	2,000	2,700	2,000	2,500	2,000	2,500
	MAP	50kg Bag	1,500	2,800	1,500	3,000	2,000	3,000	2,000	2,800	2,000	2,800
	23:23:00	50kg Bag	1,500	3,500	1,700	3,400	1,700	3,400	1,700	3,500	1,700	3,500
	Omex	1L	950	1,400	1,150	1,450	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150	1,150
	Mavuno	50kg Bag	1,500	2,500	3,200	3,250	3,200	3,250	3,200	3,250	3,200	3,250
	Insecticides	Actara	40g	800	900	1,100	1,150	1,100	1,150	1,100	1,150	1,100
Actellic Super		1kg	800	900	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
Bestrox		100ml	250	280	300	350	300	350	300	350	300	350
Bulldock 025 EC		500ml	1,000	1,500	1,450	1,500	1,450	1,500	1,450	1,500	1,450	1,500
Confidar 70 WG		15g	550	600	600	650	600	650	600	650	600	650
Decis 2.5 EC		100ml	160	200	290	300	290	300	290	300	290	300
Diazinon		28ml	50	80	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120
Tata apha		100ml	250	270	340	350	340	350	340	350	340	350
Master 72WP		1kg	1,500	1,800	1,800	1,900	1,800	1,900	1,800	1,900	1,800	1,900
Ridomil		1kg	1,900	2,000	2,000	2,100	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Fungicides	Milraz	0.5kg	1,600	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
	Antracol	1kg	900	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
	Ortiva	100ml	1,000	1,250	1,160	1,170	1,160	1,170	1,160	1,170	1,160	1,170

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

For fertilizer, the variation in prices is due to Government Subsidy

MAP fertilizer was out of stock in 2019 and 2022

\*Provisional

## Retail and Wholesale Food Prices

Table 2.10.3: Retail Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2018

Commodity	Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	53	53	43	62	50	46	33	31	30	30	30	30
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	20	20	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	100	100	90	90	90	95	100	100	100	95	90	90
Sorghum	1 Kg	110	110	120	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110	110
Rose coco	1 Kg	90	90	90	90	90	80	80	80	90	90	90	90
Mwitmania	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	110	110	120	120	120	120	120
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	110	110	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110	110	110
Green grams	1 Kg	160	160	160	160	150	140	140	150	160	160	160	160
Cowpeas	1 Kg	100	100	80	80	80	80	80	100	100	110	120	120
Fresh peas	1 Kg	240	240	240	240	240	220	220	220	220	230	240	240
Ground nuts	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	110	100	110	110	110	120	120	120
Irish/Potatoes	1 Kg	40	40	30	20	20	20	30	30	30	30	40	40
Arrow roots	4 tubers (medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	120
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	100	100	90	80	80	80	80	90	90	100	100	100
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cabbage	1 head (medium)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	40	40	60
Cooking bananas	finger (3-4 medium)	60	60	60	60	40	40	40	50	50	50	60	60
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Carrots	1kg	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	50	50	40	40	40
Tomatoes	1kg	80	80	80	60	60	50	60	60	60	80	80	80
Onions	1kg	80	80	70	60	60	60	60	70	70	80	80	100
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Chillies	1 kg	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
Cucumber	fruits (3 medium)	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Capsicum	fruits (4 medium)	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	80	80	80	80	80
Brinjals	fruits (3 medium)	90	90	90	60	60	60	60	90	90	90	90	90
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	180	160	160	160	160	160	160	180	180	180	200	200
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Passion fruit	fruits (3-4 pcs)	30	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	15	15	20	15	20	20	20	20	20
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	10	10
Mangoes - Local	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Pineapple	fruits (1 medium)	80	80	60	50	50	50	50	50	60	60	80	80
Pawpaw	fruits (1 medium)	80	80	80	70	50	60	70	80	80	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits (1 medium)	30	30	30	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	30	30

Table 2.10.4: Wholesale Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2018

Commodity	Unit	Average Price (KSh)											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	90kg bag	3,975	3,975	3,975	3,225	4,650	3,750	3,450	2,475	2,325	2,250	2,250	2,250
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	2,000	2,000
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,200	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,200	8,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	9,000	9,000	9,800	9,800	9,000	9,000	8,800	8,800	8,800	8,800	9,000	9,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Mwitmania	90kg bag	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	9,000	9,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	9,000	9,000	9,000
Green grams	90 kg bag	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,200	12,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	11,800	11,800	11,800	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
Irish/Potatoes	110kg bag	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Cabbage	126 kg	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	580	580
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	1,000
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Carrots	138 kg bag	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	6,000	6,000	5,200	5,200
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
Onions	13 kg net	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Spring onions	142 kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Chilies	38 kg bag	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700
Brinjals	44 kg bag	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Cauliflower	Crate	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,200	7,200	7,200
Lettuce	Bag	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Passion fruit	Bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Oranges	Bag	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.5: Average Retail Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2019

Commodity	Unit	KSh											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	28	25	27	35	43	46	42	41	42	44	46	44
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	10	10	15	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	80	90	90	120	140	150	100	80	80	90	120	130
Sorghum	1 Kg	70	80	80	80	90	90	90	80	70	80	90	90
Rose coco	1 Kg	80	80	90	90	100	90	80	80	90	90	90	90
Mwitemania	1 Kg	70	70	80	80	90	90	70	70	80	80	80	80
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	100	110	150	150	150	130	120	120	150	150	140	120
Green grams	1 Kg	100	130	150	150	150	120	110	110	120	130	130	120
Cowpeas	1 Kg	100	110	110	110	110	90	90	90	100	110	120	110
Fresh peas	1 Kg	200	200	240	240	240	200	190	200	240	240	220	200
Ground nuts	1 Kg	130	130	140	150	150	140	130	130	130	120	130	130
Irish/Potatoes	1 Kg	20	20	25	30	30	15	15	20	25	40	30	20
Arrow roots	4 tubers(medium)	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	200
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	90	80	80	80	90	90
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers(medium)	50	50	60	60	80	100	60	50	50	60	60	50
Cabbage	1 head(medium)	20	30	40	50	50	50	40	20	20	30	40	50
Cooking bananas	finger(3-4 medium)	20	20	30	30	30	20	20	20	30	30	30	35
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	8	8	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	10
Carrots	1kg	30	30	35	40	40	40	40	40	50	50	40	35
Tomatoes	1kg	30	40	50	50	80	80	50	40	60	80	80	50
Onions	1kg	50	50	50	50	60	80	50	50	70	80	90	90
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	10	15	15	20	20	15	10	10	15	15	15	10
Chilies	1 kg	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Cucumber	fruits(3 medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Capsicum	fruits(4 medium)	40	30	30	40	50	50	40	30	30	40	40	60
Brinjals	fruits(3 medium)	40	40	40	50	60	70	40	40	40	60	60	80
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	150	150	150	160	160	170	150	150	150	160	160	200
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
Passion fruit	fruits(3-4 pcs)	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	10	10	10	15	15	20	20	15	15	20	20	10
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	10
Mangoes - Local	fruits(1 medium)	10	10	10	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	15
Pineapple	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	60	60	80
Pawpaw	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	80	80	70	50	60	70	8	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits(1 medium)	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	20	20	20	20
Kales	leaves(bunch of 5)	20	20	20	20	30	30	20	10	10	20	20	20

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.10.6: Average Wholesale Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2019**

Commodity	Unit	KSh											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	90kg bag	2,500	2,300	2,430	3,160	3,900	4,200	3,800	3,700	3,800	3,900	4,200	3,900
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,200	2,000	1,600	1,700	1,700	1,700	2,000	2,000
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,500	9,000	9,800	10,000	10,000	8,000	8,500	8,500	9,000	10,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	5,700	6,500	6,000	6,300	6,300	7,000	6,800	6,500	6,000	6,500	7,000	7,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	6,500	6,500	7,200	8,000	8,200	8,200	6,500	6,500	7,200	7,200	7,500	8,000
Mwitmania	90kg bag	6,300	6,300	7,000	7,700	8,000	7,800	6,300	6,300	7,000	7,000	7,200	7,700
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	9,000	9,000	10,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	9,000	9,000	9,500	10,000	9,800	9,500
Green grams	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	9,500	11,000	11,000	11,000	8,900	8,800	9,000	9,500	9,500	9,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	13,000	12,000	12,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	11,000	10,000	10,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	12,000	9,000	9,000	11,000	12,000	12,500	10,000	10,000	10,000	11,000	12,000	12,000
Irish/Potatoes	110kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,500	3,000	4,000	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,800	3,000	2,500	2,000
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	2,100	2,100	2,200	2,200	2,300	2,300	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,800	1,800	1,800
Cabbage	126 kg	600	600	620	620	620	620	450	480	500	500	400	450
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	1,000	950	950	1,000	1,000	1,000	800	800	900	900	950	950
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280	280
Carrots	138 kg bag	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,400	5,400	5,400	4,900	4,500	4,900	5,000	5,000	5,300
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	2,400	2,400	2,600	2,800	3,200	4,000	3,000	3,000	3,600	4,000	4,200	3,500
Onions	13 kg net	750	750	750	750	750	650	650	650	700	850	850	700
Spring onions	142 kg bag	2,200	2,300	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,000	2,000	2,100
Chilies	38 kg bag	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500	6,500
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,500	4,500	4,600	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,400	4,400	4,400	4,500	4,400	4,400
Brinjals	44 kg bag	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Cauliflower	Crate	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,800	7,500	7,200	6,800	6,800	6,800	6,800
Lettuce	Bag	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Passion fruit	Bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Oranges	Bag	3,000	3,200	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,000

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.7: Average Retail Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2020

Commodity	Unit	KSh											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	51	49	45	44	45	44	44	42	42	40	41	42
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	20	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	100	100	100	90	90	90	95	100	100	100	95	90
Sorghum	1 Kg	110	110	115	120	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110
Rose coco	1 Kg	90	90	90	90	90	90	80	80	80	90	90	90
Mwitmania	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	120	110	110	120	120	120	120
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	110	110	110	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110	110
Green grams	1 Kg	160	160	160	160	160	150	140	140	150	160	160	160
Cowpeas	1 Kg	100	100	80	80	80	80	80	80	100	100	110	120
Fresh peas	1 Kg	240	240	240	240	240	240	220	220	220	230	240	240
Ground nuts	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	110	100	110	110	120	120	120
Irish/Potatoes	1 Kg	40	40	30	30	20	20	30	30	30	30	30	40
Arrow roots	4 tubers(medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	100	100	90	80	80	80	80	80	90	90	100	100
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers(medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cabbage	1 head(medium)	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	40	60
Cooking bananas	finger(3-4 medium)	60	60	60	60	60	40	40	40	50	50	50	60
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	6	6	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6
Carrots	1kg	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	50	50	40	40
Tomatoes	1kg	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	60	60	80	80	80
Onions	1kg	80	80	70	70	60	60	60	60	70	70	80	100
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Chilies	1 kg	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
Cucumber	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Capsicum	fruits(4 medium)	80	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	80	80	80	80
Brinjals	fruits(3 medium)	90	90	90	90	60	60	60	60	90	90	90	90
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	180	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	180	180	180	200
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Passion fruit	fruits(3-4 pcs)	30	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	20	15	15	20	15	20	20	20	20
Lemons	fruits(2 medium)	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	10	10	10	10
Mangoes - Local	fruits(1 medium)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Pineapple	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	60	60	80
Pawpaw	fruits(1 medium)	80	80	80	80	70	50	60	70	80	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits(1 medium)	30	30	30	30	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	30
Kales	leaves(bunch of 5)	10	15	10	10	15	10	20	20	15	15	20	20

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.10.8: Average Wholesale Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2020**

Commodity	Unit	KSh												
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
Dry Maize	90kg bag	3,800	3,700	3,400	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,300	3,200	3,100	3,000	3,100	3,100	3,100
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	2,000	2,000
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,200	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,200	8,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	5,300	5,580	5,600	5,500	5,800	5,200	5,800	5,800	5,600	5,200	5,600	5,000	5,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Mwitemania	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
Green grams	90 kg bag	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,200	11,200	12,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	11,800	11,800	11,800	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
Irish/Potatoes	110kg bag	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Cabbage	126 kg	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	580	580
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	1,000	1,000
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Carrots	138 kg bag	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	6,000	6,000	5,200	5,200	5,200
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
Onions	13 kg net	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Spring onions	142 kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Chilies	38 kg bag	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700
Brinjals	44 kg bag	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Cauliflower	Crate	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200
Lettuce	Bag	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Passion fruit	Bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Oranges	Bag	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia



Table 2.10.9: Average Retail Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2021

Commodity	Unit	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	1 kg	50	55	55	60	60	60	70	75	60	60	55	50
Green Maize	1 cob	20	20	20	20	20	20	15	15	15	15	20	20
Finger millet	1 Kg	100	100	100	90	90	90	95	100	100	100	95	90
Sorghum	1 Kg	110	110	115	120	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110
Rose coco	1 Kg	90	90	90	90	90	90	80	80	80	90	90	90
Mwitemania	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	120	110	110	120	120	120	120
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	110	110	110	110	110	100	100	100	100	110	110	110
Green grams	1 Kg	160	160	160	160	160	150	140	140	150	160	160	160
Cowpeas	1 Kg	100	100	80	80	80	80	80	80	100	100	110	120
Fresh peas	1 Kg	240	240	240	240	240	240	220	220	220	220	230	240
Ground nuts	1 Kg	120	120	120	120	120	110	100	110	110	110	120	120
Irish Potatoes	1 Kg	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	60	60	60	60	60
Arrow roots	4 tubers (medium)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	120
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	100	100	90	80	80	80	80	80	90	90	100	100
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	50
Cabbage	1 head (medium)	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	25	35
Cooking bananas	finger (3-4 medium)	60	60	60	60	60	40	40	40	50	50	50	60
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	6	6	5	5	6	6	6	6	5	6	6	6
Carrots	1kg	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	50	50	40	40
Tomatoes	1kg	80	80	80	60	60	60	50	60	60	80	80	80
Onions	1kg	80	80	70	70	60	60	60	60	70	70	80	100
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Chilies	1 kg	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180
Cucumber	fruits (3 medium)	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90
Capsicum	fruits (4 medium)	80	80	80	80	60	60	60	60	80	80	80	80
Brinjals	fruits (3 medium)	90	90	90	90	60	60	60	60	90	90	90	90
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	180	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	180	180	180	200
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Passion fruit	fruits (3-4 pcs)	30	30	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	20	15	15	20	15	20	20	20	20
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	20	20	20	20	16	16	16	16	20	20	20	20
Mangoes - Local	fruits (1 medium)	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Pineapple	fruits (1 medium)	80	80	60	60	50	50	50	50	50	60	60	80
Pawpaw	fruits (1 medium)	80	80	80	80	70	50	60	70	80	80	80	80
Avocado	fruits (1 medium)	30	30	30	30	20	20	20	20	30	30	30	30
Kales	leaves (bunch of 5)	40	40	40	30	30	30	20	20	30	30	40	40

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

Table 2.10.10: Average Wholesale Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2021

Commodity	Unit	KSh											
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec
Dry Maize	90kg bag	2,000	2,500	2,700	3,200	3,200	3,400	3,800	3,600	3,800	3,200	2,700	2,700
Green Maize	115kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	2,000	2,000
Finger millet	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,200	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,200	8,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	5,300	5,580	5,600	5,500	5,800	5,200	5,800	5,800	5,600	5,200	5,000	5,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Mwitmania	90kg bag	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	8,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	8,000	8,000	8,000
Dolichos-njahi	90 kg bag	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	9,000	9,000	9,000
Green grams	90 kg bag	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	14,000	13,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	14,000	14,000	14,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	11,200	12,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000	11,800	11,800	11,800	13,000	13,000	13,000	13,000
Irish Potatoes	110kg bag	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800	1,800
Cabbage	126 kg	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	600	580	580
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	900	900	900	1,000
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Carrots	138 kg bag	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	5,200	6,000	6,000	5,200	5,200
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800	4,800
Onions	13 kg net	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800	800
Spring onions	142 kg bag	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
Chilies	38 kg bag	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400	6,400
Cucumber	50kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	4,700	4,700	4,800	4,800	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700	4,700
Brinjals	44 kg bag	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600	3,600
Cauliflower	Crate	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,200	7,180	7,180	7,180	7,200	7,200	7,200
Lettuce	Bag	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800
Passion fruit	Bag	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Oranges	Bag	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.10.11: Average Retail Price of Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2022\***

Commodity	Unit	KSh											
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dry Maize	1 kg	45	45	50	50	60	65	70	85	85	80	70	60
Green Maize	1 cob	55	60	60	65	70	65	60	60	55	55	55	55
Finger millet	1 Kg	100	110	110	115	130	130	115	115	110	110	110	110
Sorghum	1 Kg	50	50	50	50	60	60	60	55	55	50	50	50
Rose coco	1 Kg	130	130	130	135	140	140	150	150	150	150	150	150
Mwitmania	1 Kg	140	140	140	150	150	150	150	160	160	160	160	160
Dolichos-njahi	1 Kg	140	140	140	140	150	150	150	150	140	140	140	140
Green grams	1 Kg	100	100	100	115	115	115	130	130	130	120	120	120
Cowpeas	1 Kg	120	120	125	125	130	130	130	130	125	125	125	125
Fresh peas	1 Kg	70	70	80	95	100	100	90	90	100	100	100	100
Ground nuts	1 Kg	400	400	400	400	400	400	420	420	420	420	420	420
Irish Potatoes	1 Kg	45	45	45	50	60	60	70	50	60	60	60	70
Arrow roots	4 tubers(medium)	150	150	150	200	200	200	200	150	150	150	150	150
Cassava fresh	1 root (medium)	30	30	40	50	50	60	60	50	50	50	50	50
Sweet potatoes	3 tubers(medium)	120	120	130	130	135	135	140	140	140	140	140	140
Cabbage	1 head(medium)	30	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	30
Cooking bananas	finger(3-4 medium)	20	20	30	30	30	30	40	30	30	30	30	30
Ripe bananas	1 fruit (medium)	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	10	10	10	10	10
Carrots	1kg	50	50	60	60	60	70	70	60	60	60	60	60
Tomatoes	1kg	60	60	60	90	100	110	100	70	70	60	60	50
Onions	1kg	50	60	60	70	80	80	60	50	50	50	50	50
Spring onions	sticks (4-5 medium)	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Chilies	1 kg	30	30	35	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	35
Cucumber	fruits(3 medium)	50	50	55	55	60	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Capsicum	fruits(4 medium)	50	60	60	60	65	65	65	60	60	55	55	55
Brijjals	fruits(3 medium)	65	70	70	70	70	65	65	60	60	60	60	60
Cauliflower	1 head (medium)	60	60	70	70	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	70
Lettuce	1 head (medium)	60	60	60	70	70	70	70	60	70	70	70	70
Passion fruit	fruits(3-4 pcs)	30	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	30	30	30	30
Oranges	fruits (1 medium)	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	10	10	10
Lemons	fruits (2 medium)	15	15	15	15	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Mangoes - Local	fruits(1 medium)	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pineapple	fruits(1 medium)	30	30	40	40	40	40	40	40	50	50	50	50
Pawpaw	fruits(1 medium)	50	50	50	60	70	70	70	70	50	50	50	50
Avocado	fruits(1 medium)	10	10	10	10	15	15	15	15	10	10	10	10
Kales	leaves(bunch of 5)	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia  
\*Provisional

**Table 2.10.12: Average Wholesale Price of Some Selected Food Commodities, January - December, 2022\***

Commodity	Selling Unit	KSh											
		January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Dry Maize	90kg bag	3,700	3,700	4,000	4,200	5,000	6,500	6,500	7,500	7,500	7,000	6,000	5,000
Green Maize	115kg bag	6,000	6,300	6,500	6,700	6,900	65,000	65,000	6,000	5,750	5,500	5,500	5,500
Finger millet	90 kg bag	9,000	9,500	9,500	10,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	10,000	10,000	9,500	9,500	9,000
Sorghum	90kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000
Wheat	90kg bag	4,000	4,000	4,500	4,500	5,000	5,200	5,200	5,000	4,800	4,800	5,000	5,000
Rose coco	90kg bag	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,800	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,600	10,600	10,000
Mwitmania	90kg bag	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,200	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,400	9,400	9,400
Dolichos-rijahi	90 kg bag	10,800	10,800	11,200	11,200	11,400	11,000	11,000	11,500	12,000	11,000	10,800	10,800
Green grams	90 kg bag	8,500	8,500	9,000	9,000	9,200	9,500	9,500	10,000	10,800	10,800	11,000	11,000
Fresh peas	51 kg bag	3,500	3,500	4,000	4,500	4,700	5,100	4,500	4,200	4,000	4,500	4,700	5,000
Ground nuts	110 kg bag	19,800	19,800	19,800	19,800	19,800	19,400	19,400	19,400	19,000	19,000	19,000	19,000
Irish Potatoes	110kg bag	5,000	5,400	5,800	6,500	7,000	7,700	6,800	6,000	6,500	6,500	7,000	7,700
Sweet potatoes	40kg box/crate	4,500	5,000	5,200	5,200	5,460	4,850	4,850	3,800	3,360	3,800	4,000	4,000
Cabbage	126 kg	3,125	3,300	3,300	2,500	2,000	1,300	1,300	1,000	875	1,000	1,000	1,250
Cooking bananas	22 kg net	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660	660
Ripe bananas	14 kg net	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560	560
Carrots	138 kg bag	7,000	7,500	7,500	8,000	9,500	12,420	10,000	9,500	8,280	8,280	8,280	8,280
Tomatoes	64 kg crate	3,200	4,000	4,500	6,000	6,500	7,600	6,000	5,500	4,480	4,000	3,600	3,200
Onions	13 kg net	650	750	750	900	1,000	1,300	1,000	800	650	650	650	650
Spring onions	142 kg bag	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260	4,260	5,680	5,680	5,680	5,680	5,000	5,500	4,260
Chilies	38 kg bag	1,140	1,140	1,200	1,400	1,520	1,520	1,520	1,450	1,400	1,400	1,400	1,200
Cucumber	50kg bag	2,500	2,500	2,700	2,700	2,800	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Capsicum	50 kg bag	2,500	2,700	2,700	2,700	3,000	3,200	3,000	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,700	2,500
Brinjals	44 kg bag	2,640	2,800	2,800	2,900	2,700	2,640	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
Cauliflower	Crate	2,000	2,000	2,500	3,000	3,400	3,600	3,000	3,000	2,500	2,500	3,000	3,400
Lettuce	Bag	4,000	4,000	4,500	4,500	4,500	5,000	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,700	4,700
Passion fruit	Bag	2,500	2,500	2,700	3,000	3,000	3,500	3,500	3,000	3,000	3,500	3,500	3,500
Oranges	Bag	2,500	3,000	3,000	3,500	3,500	4,000	3,500	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,500	3,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.10.13: Average Price of Livestock, 2018-2022**

Livestock	KSh				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Local Hen	600	650	650	650	700
Local cock	800	800	800	800	900
Broiler	500	500	500	500	600
Ex-Layer	500	500	500	500	600
Turkey	2,500	2,500	2,500	3,000	6,000
Geese	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,000	4,000
Ducks	1,500	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,850
Goose Chick(1-2mths)	600	600	600	600	850
In-calf -Heifers/Cows	65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000	65,000
Steers	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000
Mature Local Cows	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Dairy Goat (Crosses)	15,000	15,000	15,000	16,000	16,000
Pigs	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
Rabbit Exotic	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Rabbit Local	500	550	550	550	550
Exotic Dairy Cow	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	120,000
Calves	8,000	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
Mature Local Beef Cow	38,000	38,000	40,000	40,000	40,000
Dairy Bull (Young)	15,000	18,000	20,000	25,000	25,000
East African Goat	6,500	6,000	6,500	7,000	7,000
Galla Goats	8,500	7,500	8,000	8,500	10,500
Sheep	6,000	5,500	6,000	6,500	6,500

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.10.14: Price of Meat Products, 2018-2022**

Commodity	Unit	KSh				
		2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Beef With Bones	Kg	400	400	400	500	520
Goat Meat With Bone	Kg	450	450	450	550	550
Chevron/Mutton	Kg	450	450	450	550	550
Liver/Kidney/Heart	Kg	400	400	400	450	450
T-Bone	Litre	400	400	400	450	450
Fillet	Kg	1,000	1,000	1,150	1,150	1,150
Steak	Kg	600	600	600	650	700
Matumbo	Kg	220	220	220	250	300
Beef Ordinary Mince Meat	Kg	980	980	980	980	980
Beef Special Mince Meat	Kg	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Goats Mince Meat	Kg	1,050	1,100	1,100	1,100	1,100
Ox-Tail	Piece	400	400	400	450	450
Tongue	Kg	400	400	400	450	450
Cows head	Piece	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200
Goat/Sheep's Head	Piece	200	200	200	250	250
Cows Leg (Marondo)	Piece	200	200	200	250	250
Pork	Kg	400	400	400	450	450
Pork Head	Piece	500	500	500	550	550
Pork Fat	Kg	200	200	200	250	250
Camel Meat	Kg	400	400	400	450	450

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional

**Table 2.10.15: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2018**

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses 20lts)	Egg formula (500gms)
Laikipia East	2,400	2,100	1,800	1,700	3,000	3,000	1,700	1,250	750	700	250
Laikipia West	2,300	2,100	1,800	1,700	2,900	2,900	1,600	1,300	700	700	250
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries, County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.10.16: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2019**

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses 20lts)	Egg formula (500 gms)
Laikipia East	2,450	2,200	1,850	1,750	3,000	3,000	1,750	1,300	750	800	280
Laikipia West	2,350	2,200	1,800	1,750	2,900	2,900	1,650	1,250	700	800	270
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.10.17: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2020**

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses (20 lts)	Egg formula (500gms)
Laikipia East	2,450	2,200	1,850	1,750	3,000	3,000	1,750	1,300	750	800	280
Laikipia West	2,350	2,200	1,800	1,750	2,900	2,900	1,650	1,250	700	800	270
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.10.18: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2021**

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/ Fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	Feed additives	
										Molasses (20 lts)	Egg formula (500 gms)
Laikipia East	2,450	2,200	1,850	1,750	3,000	3,000	1,750	1,300	750	800	280
Laikipia West	2,350	2,200	1,800	1,750	2,900	2,900	1,650	1,250	700	800	270
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

**Table 2.10.19: Prices of Supplementary Livestock Feeds and Minerals by Constituency, 2022\***

Constituency	Calf pellets (50 kg)	Dairy meal (70 kg)	Growers Mash (50 kg)	Layers Mash (50Kg)	Broiler starter/fast grow pellets (50Kg)	Broiler finisher (70 kg)	Sow & weaner (50 kg)	Maize germ (40Kg)	Wheat bran (40Kg)	KSh	
										Feed additives	
										Molasses 20lts)	Egg formula (500 gms)
Laikipia East	2,500	2,300	1,950	1,800	3,100	3,100	1,750	1,450	850	850	350
Laikipia West	2,400	2,300	1,850	1,800	2,950	3,000	1,650	1,300	800	800	300
Laikipia North	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Department of Agriculture, Livestock and Fisheries- County Government of Laikipia

\*Provisional



# Statistical Domain 3

## Environment

### Statistics





## 3.1 Environment Statistics

Environment statistics includes topics like climate, climate change, biodiversity, environment and health, natural resources, soil, water, air, landscape, waste, environmental expenditure, expenditure for the protection of the environment, environmental accounts, agro environmental indicators, environmental pressure, environmental impact of industry, transport, energy etc., environmental monitoring, material flow analysis, environmental decoupling indicators, pollution, ecosystems, land use and cover, environmental protection, nationally protected areas.

### Notes and Definitions

**Topography:** refers to the geographic features of a location. The features include the mountains, peaks, valleys etc.

**Climate:** The average weather conditions prevailing in an area over a long period of time. It includes temperature, air pressure, humidity, precipitation, sunshine, cloudiness, and winds.

**Rainfall:** The amount of rain that falls on an area over a period of time. The rainfall data is collected from weather stations within the county.

**Land Area:** Refers to an area in square kilometres of the land-based portions of standard geographic areas.

**Temperature:** Refers to a measure of the warmth or coldness of a place with reference to some standard value.

**Table 3.1.1: Surface Area by Category, 2018-2022**

Category	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
<b>Total Area</b>	<b>9,532.2</b>	<b>9,532.2</b>	<b>9,532.2</b>	<b>9,532.2</b>	<b>9,532.2</b>
Arable Area	1,998.7	1,998.7	1,998.7	1,998.7	1,998.7
Non-Arable Land	7,511.3	7,511.3	7,511.3	7,511.3	7,511.3
Water Mass	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2	22.2
Urban Area	234.3	234.3	234.3	234.3	234.3

Source: Department of Infrastructure, Laikipia County

**Table 3.1.2: Topography, 2018 – 2022**

Type of Topography	Units	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Altitude: Highest point	: metres a.s.l	2,611	2,611	2,611	2,611	2,620
Altitude: Lowest point	: metres a.s.l	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	960
Latitudes	: degrees N/S	0 <sup>0</sup> 18'S & 0 <sup>0</sup> 51'N	0 <sup>0</sup> 18'S & 0 <sup>0</sup> 51'N	0 <sup>0</sup> 18'S & 0 <sup>0</sup> 51'N	0 <sup>0</sup> 18'S & 0 <sup>0</sup> 51'N	0 <sup>0</sup> 18'S & 0 <sup>0</sup> 51'N
Longitudes	: degrees E/W	36 <sup>0</sup> 11' & 37 <sup>0</sup> 24'E	36 <sup>0</sup> 11' & 37 <sup>0</sup> 24'E	36 <sup>0</sup> 11' & 37 <sup>0</sup> 24'E	36 <sup>0</sup> 11' & 37 <sup>0</sup> 24'E	36 <sup>0</sup> 11' & 37 <sup>0</sup> 24'E

Source: Meteorological Department, Laikipia County Office

**Table 3.1.3: Climate, 2018 – 2022**

	Unit	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
<b>Rainfall (Annual Totals)</b>	mm	<b>893.4</b>	<b>973.8</b>	<b>745.8</b>	<b>757.6</b>	<b>459.5</b>
<b>Rainfall (Monthly average)</b>	mm	74.5	81.2	62.2	63.1	38.3
Long rains (Monthly Averages)	mm	176.2	37.3	91.9	74.9	47.4
Short rains (Monthly Averages)	mm	70.7	164.0	62.3	88.7	46.9
Temperature (annual average Lowest)	°C	10.6	11.0	7.8	10.6	10.8
Temperature (annual average highest)	°C	23.0	24.3	25.4	25.7	25.9
Temperature (annual average)	°C	16.2	17.6	16.6	18.1	18.4

Source: Kenya Meteorological Department, Laikipia County Office

\*Provisional

**Table 3.1.4: Mean annual rainfall in Millimetres (MM), by station 2018-2022**

Station	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*	Average
Dol dol (Ol Daiga station)	551.4	918.1	633.8	505.1	259.8	573.6
Rumuruti	723.3	774.8	1,014.5	532.9	673.5	743.8
Nyahururu	951.6	1,490.0	1,209.8	1,086.5	956.4	1,138.9
Nanyuki(Laikipia airbase)	755.4	1,011.3	745.8	678.5	459.5	730.1
Lamuria	721.2	1,347.7	961.9	-	682.0	742.6
Muhotetu CC	-	-	-	985.0	-	985.0

Source: Kenya Meteorological Department, Laikipia County Office

\*Provisional


**Table 3.1.5: Wildlife Population Estimates for Laikipia County, 2005-2016**

	<b>Number</b>				
	<b>2005</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2016</b>
Buffalo	955	3,026	4,205	2,071	7,296
Eland	1,265	1,709	1,252	1,525	493
Elephant	4,592	3,792	2,603	3,493	3,321
Gazelle Grants	4,653	4,949	4,025	1,940	2,618
Gazelle Thomsons	3,468	4,735	4,097	687	3,605
Gerenuk	301	151	36	88	246
Giraffe Reticulated	1,601	1,931	1,432	1,105	2,002
Impala	5,131	7,441	5,556	2,144	10,817
Hartebeeste	619	641	504	359	294
Kudu	-	-	-	-	322
Oryx	1,115	1,486	1,315	702	692
Ostrich	380	587	297	226	142
Warthog	770	1,077	495	374	578
Waterbuck	416	294	306	59	370
Zebra Burchells	32,309	29,852	19,775	24,887	29,671
Zebra Grevys	3,326	2,554	135	614	597
Hippo*	-	-	-	-	37
Rhino**	-	-	162	-	341

Source: Systematic Aerial Sample Survey of Laikipia County by GoK, Directorate of Resource Survey & Remote Sensing and Laikipia Wildlife Forum

"- Missing figures

\*Species with low numbers or cryptic behaviour are difficult to census accurately with this type of survey

\*\* Rhinos are mainly in sanctuaries and precisely known



**Table 3.1.6: Environmental Crimes Reported to NEMA, 2018– 2022**

Type of Offence	2018				2019				2020				2021				2022*				Number
	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Total	
	Air Pollution	9	9	6	24	8	1	0	9	6	2	0	8	7	4	0	11	9	0	0	
Water Pollution	10	12	3	25	12	4	0	16	8	3	0	11	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	
Soil Pollution	10	10	0	20	4	0	0	4	5	4	0	9	0	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	
Illegal movement/dumping of waste	10	8	3	21	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	10	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	
<b>Total</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	

Source: National Environment Management Authority, Laikipia County

\*Provisional



A breath-taking scene of Laikipia North’s landscapes



# Statistical Domain 4 Governance Statistics



## 4.1 Participation

Participation covers statistics on the ways in which individuals take part in political and public affairs, including registering to vote, vying as a candidate in elections; being members of legislative, executive and judicial bodies; attaining positions in the public service; being a member of a trade union; and engaging independently or as members of political party and other non-governmental organizations.

### Notes and Definitions

**Duplicate ID:** Refers to an identity card (ID) issued for replacement of lost, misplaced or damaged ID card.

**Cases against Order and Administration of Lawful Authority:** These include treason, incitement to mutiny, aiding civil disobedience.

**Injurious to Public:** Includes stealing government property, stealing by person in public service, stealing from state corporations

**Crime against Person:** Includes assault, grievous harm, murder etc.

**Crimes related to property:** Includes theft, robbery with violence, arson etc.

**Attempts and Conspiracies:** Includes attempts to commit offence, neglect to prevent offences, conspiracy to commit offences

**Employment Offences:** Includes employment of aliens without permit

**Drugs related offences:** Includes possession, manufacture, trafficking etc. of any quantity of illegal substances.

**Various Cases:** Includes by – laws under County Government, Traffic Act etc.

**Prison personnel:** Only uniformed personnel and excludes all the other staff

**Table 4.1.1: Registered Voters by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Constituency	Wards	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Laikipia East	Ngobit	8,721	8,050	16,771	8,736	8,060	16,796	8,737	8,060	16,797	9,362	8,637	17,999	9,393	8,666	18,059
	Tigithi	8,847	8,167	17,014	8,859	8,184	17,043	8,859	8,189	17,048	9,493	8,776	18,269	9,513	8,793	18,306
	Thingithu	8,836	8,157	16,993	8,908	8,209	17,117	8,920	8,218	17,138	9,833	9,060	18,893	9,854	9,078	18,932
	Nanyuki	13,900	12,832	26,732	14,014	12,946	26,960	14,034	12,955	26,989	15,087	13,927	29,014	15,119	13,957	29,076
	Urmande	5,915	5,461	11,376	5,923	5,468	11,391	5,923	5,469	11,392	6,353	5,867	12,220	6,385	5,895	12,280
Laikipia West	Ol-Moran	4,986	4,256	9,242	4,986	4,256	9,242	4,986	4,258	9,244	5,400	4,612	10,012	5,419	4,628	10,047
	Rumuruti Township	5,972	5,098	11,070	5,976	5,098	11,074	5,976	5,098	11,074	7,145	6,096	13,241	7,172	6,118	13,290
	Githiga	8,330	7,111	15,441	8,339	7,121	15,460	8,340	7,121	15,461	8,708	7,435	16,143	8,735	7,459	16,194
	Marmanet	13,745	11,733	25,478	13,754	11,736	25,490	13,755	11,737	25,492	14,367	12,260	26,627	14,413	12,298	26,711
	Igwamiti	21,895	18,690	40,585	21,984	18,801	40,785	21,989	18,810	40,799	23,280	19,914	43,194	23,341	19,966	43,307
	Sallama	4,917	4,197	9,114	4,920	4,198	9,118	4,920	4,198	9,118	5,206	4,442	9,648	5,218	4,453	9,671
Laikipia North	Sosian	10,142	8,666	18,808	10,143	8,666	18,809	10,143	8,666	18,809	10,143	8,665	18,808	9,797	8,370	18,167
	Segera	6,113	5,223	11,336	6,125	5,236	11,361	6,132	5,237	11,369	6,114	5,222	11,336	6,240	5,330	11,570
	Mukogodo West	3,011	2,572	5,583	3,018	2,576	5,594	3,018	2,576	5,594	3,012	2,571	5,583	3,472	2,964	6,436
	Mukogodo East	5,901	5,043	10,944	5,908	5,044	10,952	5,908	5,044	10,952	5,903	5,041	10,944	6,246	5,333	11,579
<b>Total</b>		<b>131,231</b>	<b>115,256</b>	<b>246,487</b>	<b>131,593</b>	<b>115,599</b>	<b>247,192</b>	<b>131,640</b>	<b>115,636</b>	<b>247,276</b>	<b>139,406</b>	<b>122,525</b>	<b>261,931</b>	<b>140,318</b>	<b>123,307</b>	<b>263,625</b>

Source: Independent Electoral and Boundaries Commission, Laikipia County

\* Provisional



## 4.2. Openness

Openness covers statistics on the extent to which public institutions provide access to information and are transparent in their decision and in policy-making processes. More specifically, covers access to information, transparency in governance, freedom of expression and media pluralism.



**Table 4.2.1: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2018**

Ministry, Department and Agency	Services Provided	Number												
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
National Registration Bureau	Replacement of identity cards	1,856	1,797	1,904	1,584	1,972	1,716	1,650	1,347	1,832	1,768	1,700	1,920	21,046
Civil Registration	Registration of births and deaths	1,973	1,862	2,011	717	800	1,682	1,524	1,870	2,000	1,938	2,054	1,837	20,268
National Police Services	Issuance of Police Abstracts	906	849	707	723	701	693	504	672	700	667	718	532	8,372
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	Certificate of Good Conduct	898	907	988	714	649	555	817	514	901	782	605	605	8,935
Postal Corporation of Kenya	General Postal Services	1,530	1,241	1,443	536	414	616	524	403	909	1,000	890	5,009	14,515
Kenya Revenue Authority	Tax related services	1,250	1,399	1,178	1,450	1,302	4,124	1,230	1,200	1,150	1,038	1,152	1,345	17,818
Cyber - café	General cyber Services	179	164	154	66	90	121	87	100	97	182	151	98	1,489
County Government of Laikipia	Revenue Services	80	60	71	-	-	10	89	100	89	180	50	32	761
Social Services	Registration and inquiries	135	127	143	-	102	150	130	71	129	130	171	140	1,428
National Construction Authority	Issuance of Accreditation cards	-	-	-	48	14	9	21	10	15	20	28	19	184
NHIF	NHIF Services	3,974	3,841	3,021	2,697	3,005	2,527	2,007	3,540	3,000	3,806	2,907	3,000	37,325
NSSF	NSSF Services	1,520	1,420	1,342	1,022	1,250	1,149	1,208	1,320	1,530	1,449	1,394	1,300	15,904
Ethics and Anti-Corruption Commission	Issuance of Clearance Certificates	25	29	21	19	32	20	20	25	30	28	30	19	298
Health	Basic Health Services eg BP	135	131	130	180	154	124	109	97	150	170	132	128	1,640
General Inquiries	Inquiries	141	121	131	671	320	205	120	101	97	201	500	320	2,928
Pension Services	Pension Services	42	41	47	-	-	-	20	19	35	69	110	70	453
Kenya Power	General inquiries	18	17	13	72	9	6	15	16	25	19	48	20	278
KNCCI	Registration and loans processing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Reference Bureau	Rating status, inquiries, and clearance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOMA YANGU	Inquiries on Affordable Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>		<b>14,662</b>	<b>14,006</b>	<b>13,304</b>	<b>10,499</b>	<b>10,814</b>	<b>13,707</b>	<b>10,075</b>	<b>11,405</b>	<b>12,689</b>	<b>13,447</b>	<b>12,640</b>	<b>16,394</b>	<b>153,642</b>

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

**Table 4.2.2: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2019**

Ministry, Department and Agency	Services Provided												Number Total
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
National Registration Bureau	2,788	1,938	2,130	2,696	2,450	2,743	1,894	1,982	2,137	2,802	2,890	2,591	29,041
Civil Registration	3,196	1,902	1,842	1,706	2,040	2,142	3,001	2,727	1,833	1,907	2,932	2,995	28,223
National Police Services	1,421	856	700	1,127	928	1,312	1,287	1,059	984	951	848	1,027	12,500
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	799	1,270	817	1,150	501	717	1,004	1,290	903	400	830	432	10,113
Postal Corporation of Kenya	418	424	409	364	303	401	297	315	407	379	411	386	4,514
Kenya Revenue Authority	2,849	3,010	2,741	3,192	4,540	4,987	2,030	1,987	2,030	1,805	1,938	2,137	33,246
Cyber - café	112	109	94	112	113	106	99	87	64	103	91	80	1,170
County Government of Laikipia	65	74	63	49	52	71	54	60	43	38	61	40	670
Social services	354	398	350	371	240	259	117	94	82	65	110	324	2,764
National Construction Authority	28	27	12	15	17	22	24	14	10	7	20	7	203
NHIF	4,159	3,662	4,029	3,890	3,741	4,050	3,023	3,164	3,597	2,222	1,984	3,020	40,541
NSSF	1,123	1,182	1,140	1,090	941	1,121	858	900	750	1,114	907	942	12,068
Ethics and Anti-corruption Commission	28	31	24	26	19	22	20	19	14	22	28	7	260
Health	540	600	400	251	374	201	97	109	81	76	82	100	2,911
Pension Services	149	1,384	1,207	941	902	80	117	94	109	97	84	61	5,225
Kenya Power	45	25	37	23	45	27	19	11	14	16	7	10	279
KNCCI	0	0	0	0	20	24	19	17	33	10	15	20	158
Credit Reference Bureau	0	0	41	40	27	33	47	38	41	30	25	47	369
BOMA YANGU	0	0	0	0	0	50	48	32	41	37	20	19	247
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,074</b>	<b>16,892</b>	<b>16,036</b>	<b>17,043</b>	<b>17,253</b>	<b>18,368</b>	<b>14,055</b>	<b>13,999</b>	<b>13,173</b>	<b>12,081</b>	<b>13,283</b>	<b>14,245</b>	<b>184,502</b>

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

**Table 4.2.3: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2020**

Ministry, Department and Agency	Services Provided	Number												
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
National Registration Bureau	Replacement of Identity Cards	611	1,001	948	140	128	1,208	40	431	1,184	1,691	1,241	1,208	9,831
Civil Registration	Registration of births and deaths	472	114	126	74	72	171	199	276	626	647	630	528	3,935
National Police Services	Issuance of Police Abstracts	305	669	704	0	0	0	375	609	765	772	598	576	5,373
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	Certificate of good conduct	233	910	801	0	0	0	466	707	744	729	531	644	5,765
Postal Corporation of Kenya	General Postal Services	109	290	279	0	0	0	334	504	598	698	181	100	3,093
Kenya Revenue Authority	Tax related services	835	1,240	1,274	0	0	0	289	774	932	1,063	961	654	8,022
Cyber - café	General Cyber Services	49	54	61	0	0	0	44	32	44	28	27	31	370
County Government of Laikipia	Revenue Services	155	90	170	0	0	0	12	122	165	205	167	64	1,150
Social Services	Registration and Inquiries	153	191	206	0	0	0	0	0	311	566	538	354	2,319
National Construction Authority	Issuance of accreditation Cards	17	31	34	0	0	0	0	0	29	14	12	24	161
NHIF	NHIF Services	1,094	1,824	1,607	0	0	0	0	0	753	795	1,249	2,297	9,619
NSSF	NSSF Services	61	415	369	0	0	0	0	0	300	704	617	810	3,276
Ethics and Anti-corruption Commission	Issuance of Clearance Certificates	13	28	32	0	0	0	0	0	13	38	0	90	214
Health	Basic Health Services	47	90	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
General Inquiries	Inquiries	161	130	156	0	0	0	200	351	154	278	357	236	2,023
Pension Services	Pension Services	13	24	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Kenya Power	General Inquiries	51	73	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
KNCCI	Registration and loans processing	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Credit Reference Bureau	Rating status, inquiries, and clearance	13	24	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
BOMA YANGU	Inquiries on Affordable Housing	30	41	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
<b>Total</b>		<b>4,422</b>	<b>7,242</b>	<b>7,109</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>1,959</b>	<b>3,806</b>	<b>6,618</b>	<b>8,228</b>	<b>7,109</b>	<b>7,616</b>	<b>55,902</b>

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

**Table 4.2.4: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2021**

Ministry, Department and Agency	Services Provided												Number	
	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total	
National Registration Bureau	599	492	503	556	547	570	510	480	350	420	502	496	6,025	
Civil Registration	1,025	884	920	769	786	654	560	580	620	512	561	491	8,362	
National Police Services	865	871	810	801	650	554	664	721	599	612	492	596	8,235	
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	1,218	1,014	816	465	732	641	712	662	592	812	745	531	8,940	
Postal Corporation of Kenya	118	112	96	121	78	101	98	110	88	121	98	111	1,252	
Kenya Revenue Authority	1,092	1,160	998	1,118	1,087	956	538	502	480	318	615	592	9,456	
Cyber - café	211	290	240	122	118	232	180	199	201	269	207	203	2,472	
County Government of Laikipia	141	136	210	238	313	141	212	216	236	311	162	144	2,460	
Social services	143	133	101	121	132	140	121	134	148	24	30	24	1,251	
National Construction Authority	24	19	21	13	20	12	17	19	15	23	20	21	224	
NHIF	717	812	1,101	1,194	829	912	748	618	575	572	498	589	9,165	
NSSF	569	670	880	542	575	618	517	440	370	520	368	392	6,461	
Ethics and Anti-corruption Commission	38	40	51	36	61	32	49	57	60	39	29	40	532	
Health	195	120	98	69	71	88	111	75	100	77	123	66	1,193	
General Inquiries	354	412	200	518	412	389	414	312	298	301	320	312	4,242	
Pension Services	68	59	48	50	60	45	63	50	56	41	49	64	653	
Kenya Power	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
KNCCI	124	112	115	98	110	80	32	50	72	89	-	40	922	
Credit Reference Bureau	47	42	39	29	21	40	24	18	16	21	16	36	349	
BOMA YANGU	19	7	10	23	17	31	15	13	25	39	21	18	238	
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,567</b>	<b>7,385</b>	<b>7,257</b>	<b>6,883</b>	<b>6,619</b>	<b>6,236</b>	<b>5,585</b>	<b>5,256</b>	<b>4,901</b>	<b>5,121</b>	<b>4,856</b>	<b>4,766</b>	<b>72,432</b>	

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

**Table 4.2.5: Customers Served at Laikipia County Huduma Centre, Nanyuki 2022**

Ministry, Department and Agency	Services Provided	Number												
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
National Registration Bureau	Replacement of Identity Cards	701	532	551	1,001	450	760	600	900	201	399	510	496	7,101
Civil Registration	Registration of births and deaths	1,156	900	1,252	600	799	812	400	603	509	520	735	806	9,092
National Police Services	Issuance of Police Abstracts	752	791	902	937	321	600	554	600	199	200	623	700	7,179
Directorate of Criminal Investigations	Certificate of good conduct	1,500	1,000	999	1,000	450	951	456	1,110	109	94	258	693	8,620
Postal Corporation of Kenya	General Postal Services	98	78	73	150	132	96	145	112	69	108	93	178	1,332
Kenya Revenue Authority	Tax related services	993	1,000	789	1,123	1,200	1,500	321	401	529	279	852	309	9,296
Cyber - café	General Cyber Services	300	114	350	150	190	230	160	108	194	378	79	200	2,453
County Government of Laikipia	Revenue Services	21	9	17	34	25	50	19	29	12	7	11	41	275
Social Services	Registration and Inquiries	70	67	43	90	100	112	105	89	60	75	16	19	846
National Construction Authority	Issuance of accreditation Cards	17	10	13	19	27	12	16	9	26	14	18	29	210
NHIF	NHIF Services	841	902	748	920	1,200	852	654	987	321	741	456	657	9,279
NSSF	NSSF Services	623	500	900	750	798	852	659	900	548	897	753	987	9,167
Ethics and Anti-corruption Commission	Issuance of Clearance Certificates	198	200	98	105	78	109	251	350	20	17	9	13	1,448
Health	Basic Health Services	32	19	39	9	63	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
General Inquiries	Inquiries	548	362	451	789	369	700	549	902	741	369	952	874	7,606
Pension Services	Pension Services	45	52	61	47	58	29	43	20	31	13	36	37	472
Kenya Power	General Inquiries	3	9	2	4	10	7	9	10	5	7	2	2	70
KNCCI	Registration and loans processing	26	30	28	19	14	17	21	35	15	20	12	10	247
Credit Reference Bureau	Rating status, Inquiries, and clearance	120	105	90	130	139	124	130	160	200	68	78	108	1,452
BOMA YANGU	Inquiries on Affordable Housing	1	0	5	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	15
<b>Total</b>		<b>8,045</b>	<b>6,680</b>	<b>7,411</b>	<b>7,879</b>	<b>6,423</b>	<b>7,844</b>	<b>5,093</b>	<b>7,325</b>	<b>3,789</b>	<b>4,206</b>	<b>5,496</b>	<b>6,159</b>	<b>76,350</b>

Source: Laikipia County Huduma Center, Nanyuki Branch.

## 4.3 Access to and Quality of Justice

Covers statistics on the ability of people to defend and enforce their rights and obtain just resolution of justifiable problems, through impartial formal or informal institutions of justice and with appropriate legal support. Covers both criminal and civil justice, including the accessibility, effectiveness and quality of legal assistance, processes, decisions and outcomes.

**Table 4.3.1: Cases Registered and Convictions Obtained for Selected Serious Crimes, 2018-2022**

Type of Offence	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
	Registered	Convictions	Registered	Convictions	Registered	Convictions	Registered	Convictions	Registered	Convictions
Murder	16	0	19	2	11	0	11	0	34	19
Rape	10	0	7	0	3	1	13	0	16	6
Robbery with violence	30	1	20	4	9	1	15	1	55	21

Source: Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions

Provisional

**Table 4.3.2: Cases Handled at Nanyuki Courts, 2018-2022**

Year	Status of Case	Courts		Number
		Magistrates' Courts	High Court	Total
2018	Pending at the beginning of Year	1,210	241	1,451
	Filed during the year	3,851	402	4,253
	Disposed off during the year	2,797	237	3,034
	Pending at the end of Year	2,264	406	2,670
2019	Pending at the beginning of Year	2,264	406	2,670
	Filed during the year	2,962	214	3,176
	Disposed off during the year	806	38	844
	Pending at the end of Year	4,420	582	5,002
2020	Pending at the beginning of Year	4,420	582	5,002
	Filed during the year	2,345	292	2,637
	Disposed off during the year	1,511	147	1,658
	Pending at the end of Year	5,254	727	5,981
2021	Pending at the beginning of Year	5,254	727	5,981
	Filed during the year	3,769	323	4,092
	Disposed off during the year	2,332	521	2,853
	Pending at the end of Year	6,691	529	7,220
2022*	Pending at the beginning of Year	6,691	529	7,220
	Filed during the year	3,245	306	3,551
	Disposed off during the year	1,842	120	1,962
	Pending at the end of Year	8,094	715	8,809

Source: Judiciary, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

Disposed off cases refer to all cases that judgement was entered during the year in reference

**Table 4.3.3: Cases Handled at Nyahururu Courts, 2018–2022**

Year	Status of Case	Courts		Number
		Magistrates' courts	High Court	Total
<b>2018</b>	Pending at the beginning of Year	3,406	921	<b>4,327</b>
	Filed during the year	3,545	640	<b>4,185</b>
	Disposed off during the year	1,930	400	<b>2,330</b>
	Pending at the end of Year	5,021	1,161	<b>6,182</b>
<b>2019</b>	Pending at the beginning of Year	5,021	1,161	<b>6,182</b>
	Filed during the year	3,036	432	<b>3,468</b>
	Disposed off during the year	2,759	165	<b>2,924</b>
	Pending at the end of Year	5,298	1,428	<b>6,726</b>
<b>2020</b>	Pending at the beginning of Year	5,298	1,428	<b>6,726</b>
	Filed during the year	2,654	285	<b>2,939</b>
	Disposed off during the year	2,375	120	<b>2,495</b>
	Pending at the end of Year	5,577	1,593	<b>7,170</b>
<b>2021</b>	Pending at the beginning of Year	5,577	1,613	<b>7,190</b>
	Filed during the year	3,301	428	<b>3,729</b>
	Disposed off during the year	1,306	308	<b>1,614</b>
	Pending at the end of Year	7,572	1,733	<b>9,305</b>
<b>2022*</b>	Pending at the beginning of Year	7,572	1,733	<b>9,305</b>
	Filed during the year	3,279	364	<b>3,643</b>
	Disposed off during the year	1,567	209	<b>1,776</b>
	Pending at the end of Year	9,284	1,888	<b>11,172</b>

Source: Judiciary, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

Disposed off cases refer to all cases that judgement was entered during the year in reference

**Table 4.3.4: Judicial Officers by Cadre at Nanyuki Law Courts, 2018–2022**

Category of Judicial Officers	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*			Number
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
<b>Magistrates</b>																
Chief Magistrates	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	#NAME?	
Senior Principal Magistrate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Principal Magistrate	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
Senior Resident Magistrate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Resident Magistrate	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1
<b>Total Magistrates</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Judges</b>																
High Court (Puisne) Judges	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
<b>Total Judges</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	

Source: Judiciary, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

**Table 4.3.5: Judicial Officers by Cadre at Nyahururu Law Courts, 2018–2022**

Category of Judicial Officers	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*			Number
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
<b>Magistrates</b>																
Chief Magistrates	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1
Senior Principal Magistrate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Principal Magistrate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Senior Resident Magistrate	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	2
Resident Magistrate	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	1	1
<b>Total Magistrates</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	
<b>Judges</b>																
High Court (Puisne) Judges	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2
<b>Total Judges</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	

Source: Judiciary, Laikipia County

\* Provisional





Nanyuki Law Courts - in Nanyuki town, Laikipia East Sub-county


**Table 4.3.6: Convicted Prisoners by Sex, 2018-2022**

	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Sentenced to:</b>															
Less than 1 month	149	20	169	121	21	142	132	7	139	616	155	771	249	93	342
1 month- <2yrs	638	59	697	368	38	406	431	47	478	1,379	321	1,700	936	193	1,129
2 yrs or more	272	14	286	307	11	318	383	8	391	341	6	347	382	13	395
Life imprisonment	5	-	5	7	-	7	30	-	30	6	-	6	29	-	29
Death	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	1	13	3	-	3	3	-	3
<b>Total sentenced</b>	<b>1,065</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1,158</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1,051</b>	<b>2,345</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>2,827</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>1,898</b>
Committed for debt	5	-	5	5	-	5	5	2	7	9	8	17	5	1	6
Committed to remand	964	158	1,122	1,031	158	1,189	1,537	107	1,644	1,374	304	1,678	1,807	341	2,148
<b>Total Prisons Population</b>	<b>2,034</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>2,285</b>	<b>1,839</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>2,067</b>	<b>2,530</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>2,702</b>	<b>3,728</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>4,522</b>	<b>3,411</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>4,052</b>
Number Previously convicted	245	38	283	152	1	153	72	8	80	463	63	526	379	82	461
Deaths (Excluding Executions)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	4
Number of children accompanying prisoners (mothers)	-	4	4	-	30	30	-	11	11	-	48	48	-	87	87

Source: Kenya Prisons Service, Nanyuki, Nyahururu, and Rumuruti Prisons, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

**Table 4.3.7: Probation Personnel and Offenders by Sex, 2018-2022**

	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Probation Officers	3	4	7	2	4	6	3	4	7	5	7	12	7	9	16
<b>Offenders</b>															
Offenders serving probation	71	31	102	65	14	79	18	14	32	90	37	127	101	25	126
Offenders serving community service	169	55	224	326	70	396	77	19	96	259	23	282	144	18	162
Offenders serving aftercare	1	1	2	10	2	12	10	2	12	10	2	12	1	0	1

Source: Department of Probation and Aftercare Service, Laikipia County

\* Provisional



**Table 4.3.8: Offenders Serving Probation, Community Service and Aftercare by Sex and Type of Offence in 2018-2022**

Offence	Number																													
	Probation										Community service										Aftercare									
	2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*		2018		2019		2020		2021		2022*	
Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Murder (including attempt)	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rape (including attempt)	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Assault	7	5	16	2	4	3	6	3	11	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other offences against persons	1	1	8	7	4	2	10	3	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Robbery and Allied offences	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Breakings	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Theft of Stock	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
General stealing	6	6	7	1	4	2	7	2	17	4	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Dangerous drugs	4	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Handling stolen property	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Other offences against property	3	1	11	0	2	5	12	10	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
All other penal code offences	41	14	11	2	4	1	46	17	34	12	123	42	325	70	77	19	259	23	103	12	0	0	10	2	10	2	10	2	1	
Sub-Total	71	31	65	14	18	14	90	37	101	25	169	55	326	70	77	19	259	23	144	18	1	1	10	2	10	2	10	2	1	
Total (male+female)	102		79		32		127		126		224		396		96		282		162		2		12		12		12		1	

Source: Department of Probation and Aftercare Department, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

## 4.4 Safety and Security

**Table 4.4.1: Traffic Accidents, 2018-2022**

Description	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Total Traffic Accidents Reported	38	143	195	174	274
<b>Persons Killed or Injured</b>					
Killed	33	43	42	31	57
Seriously Injured	37	90	78	55	118
Slightly Injured	23	81	43	32	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>230</b>
<b>Vehicles Primarily Responsible</b>					
Motor Cars	13	40	42	41	82
Lorries,Buses and Taxis	11	26	10	17	36
Motor Cycles	9	22	46	41	92
Pedal Cycles	0	1	4	3	4
Animals/Hand Carts	0	2	1	1	0
Matatus	3	9	6	6	0
Others	2	43	86	65	60
<b>Persons Primarily Responsible</b>					
Driver / Motor Cyclists	33	88	104	105	168
Pedestrians	2	15	11	8	19
Pedal Cyclists	1	2	4	3	4
Passengers	2	9	1	5	19
Other Causes	0	29	75	53	64
<b>Times of Accidents Occurrence</b>					
Day	20	72	118	96	140
Night	18	71	77	78	134

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County

Provisional



**Table 4.4.2: Crimes Reported to the Police by Type of Offence and Sub County, 2018- 2022**

Type of Crime	Number																														
	2018				2019				2020				2021				2022														
	West	East	Central	North	West	East	Central	North	West	East	Central	North	West	East	Central	North	West	East	Central	North	Total										
Homicide	9	10	4	1	4	28	14	6	7	2	15	44	9	3	2	3	24	41	6	8	3	1	9	27	18	8	3	1	9	1	40
Offences against morality	23	40	17	0	28	108	19	33	21	0	62	135	33	32	14	4	44	127	14	23	15	6	19	77	19	16	12	0	20	3	70
Other offences against persons	75	175	20	1	49	320	70	116	44	4	0	234	57	90	13	1	67	228	17	78	8	3	31	137	51	104	21	0	39	10	225
Robbery	2	19	5	2	1	29	5	6	4	0	26	41	8	8	4	4	11	35	2	11	4	3	13	33	12	9	2	1	8	5	37
Breastings	21	37	8	1	17	84	15	41	13	0	31	100	15	18	10	2	22	67	13	20	4	1	16	54	17	18	6	5	17	0	63
Theft of stock	33	20	13	7	13	86	18	23	9	1	5	56	21	8	12	18	21	80	7	13	5	19	9	53	34	17	14	5	10	20	100
Stealing	11	106	8	1	28	154	34	87	13	5	102	244	25	51	15	0	61	152	19	68	19	3	47	156	27	64	10	0	43	10	154
Theft by servant	5	30	4	1	2	42	0	15	9	2	7	33	0	5	3	0	7	15	1	4	4	2	8	19	8	14	0	1	8	7	38
Vehicle and other thefts	1	10	1	0	1	13	0	6	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	3	6	2	0	0	0	4	0	6
Dangerous drugs	15	20	8	1	13	57	5	8	5	0	22	40	8	17	9	0	18	52	3	11	1	0	9	24	5	36	0	0	4	0	45
Traffic offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	113	20	242	405	0	156	13	2	33	204	6	130	3	3	61	203	33	96	0	0	32	0	161
Criminal damage	13	13	4	0	10	40	12	11	19	0	27	69	10	12	10	0	9	41	6	17	9	7	6	45	4	12	0	0	4	13	33
Economic crimes	4	7	5	0	9	25	0	13	3	0	1	17	0	13	6	0	30	49	0	37	7	0	19	63	12	38	0	0	11	0	61
Offences involving police	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other petty code offences	18	66	16	3	25	128	19	34	10	7	36	106	16	18	11	6	28	79	10	19	11	16	32	88	13	31	9	3	23	3	82
<b>Total</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1,115</b>

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

† A new subcounty (Kirima) was created in 2022

**Table 4.4.3: Persons Reported to the Police to have committed Offences against Morality and Other Offences against Persons by Sex, 2018-2022**

Type of Offence	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Against morality</b>															
Rape	12	4	16	18	0	18	19	0	19	11	0	11	10	0	10
Defilement	64	23	87	70	0	70	106	0	106	65	0	65	46	0	46
Incest	10	1	11	33	0	33	6	0	6	2	0	2	0	0	0
Unnatural/sodomy	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent assault	6	1	7	2	12	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bigamy	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Sub- total</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>Other offences against persons</b>															
Assault	150	30	180	153	86	239	127	41	168	79	57	136	142	53	195
Creating disturbance	84	22	106	111	30	141	72	18	90	32	12	44	31	24	55
Affray (scuffle)	1	1	2	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	25	11	36
<b>Sub- total</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>286</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>342</b>

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County

**Table 4.4.4: Police Officers by Sub County and Sex, 2018-2022**

Sub County	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Laikipia East	113	20	133	229	39	268	234	29	263	241	30	271	219	47	266
Laikipia West	76	9	85	147	20	167	145	52	197	123	49	172	67	15	82
Laikipia North	43	7	50	72	4	76	74	2	76	65	4	69	68	1	69
Laikipia Central	55	9	64	110	17	127	108	10	118	113	8	121	95	12	107
Nyahururu	65	11	76	206	43	249	210	37	247	203	36	239	155	28	183
Kirima <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	9	133
<b>Total</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>840</b>

Source: Kenya Police Service, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

From 2019, the Administration Police were merged with the Kenya Police to form the Kenya Police Service

<sup>1</sup> Kirima Sub County was created in 2022

**Table 4.4.5: Prison Officers by Facility and Sex, 2018-2022**

Prisons	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Nanyuki Prison	204	60	264	205	65	270	221	82	303	243	96	339	253	113	366
Nyahururu Prison	200	78	278	202	73	275	145	162	307	203	94	297	239	86	325
Rumuruti Prison	236	11	247	213	12	225	219	15	234	255	24	279	265	34	299
<b>Total</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>990</b>

Source: Kenya Prisons Service, Laikipia County

\* Provisional



Prison wardens at Rumuruti GK prison showcasing metallic products made at the facility to Governor Joshua Irungu EGH.



# Statistical Domain 5

## Cross-Cutting Statistics



## 5.1. Information Society and Digitization

Covers work on statistics, indicators and frameworks to monitor digital transformation and the use and impact of information and communication technologies (ICT) on society. Looks at these topics in a wider sense than economic aspects, including well-being in a digital society. Includes work on internet use, internet application, information and communications technology trade, computer use, broadband connectivity, e-commerce, etc.

**Table 5.1.1: County Access to ICT services 2018 – 2022**

Indicator	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
Secondary Schools with Broadband Projects (Number)	11	11	11	10	10
2G Population Coverage (Percentage)	90.80%	90.80%	90.80%	90.80%	91.00%
3G Population Coverage (Percentage)	48.90%	48.90%	48.90%	48.90%	49.00%
4G Population Coverage (Percentage)	-	2.04%	2.04%	2.04%	2.04%
Broadcasting Population Coverage (Percentage)	-	65.20%	65.20%	65.20%	65.00%
Digital Terrestrial Television Coverage	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Number of localities with WiFi (Hotspots)	-	318	318	322	322
Number of Satellite Subscriptions	-	20	20	20	20
Number of Wimax subscriptions	-	39	39	40	40
Fiber Optic (Kms)	40	62	102	102	102
Number of Fixed Lines	-	95	95	95	95

Source: Communications Authority of Kenya

\*Provisional

**Table 5.1.2: Internet Service Providers, 2019-2022**

Internet Service Provider, 2019	Internet Service Provider, 2020	Internet Service Provider, 2021	Internet Service Provider, 2022*
National Optic Fibre Backbone Infrastructure (NOFBI)	National Optic Fibre Backbone Infrastructure (NOFBI)	National Optic Fibre Backbone Infrastructure (NOFBI)	National Optic Fibre Backbone Infrastructure (NOFBI)
Xtranet	Xtranet	Xtranet	Xtranet
Mawingu	Mawingu	Mawingu	Mawingu
Internet Solution	Internet Solution	Internet Solution	Internet Solution
Liquid Telecom	Liquid Telecom	Liquid Telecom	Liquid Telecom
Jamii Telecom	Jamii Telecom	Jamii Telecom	Jamii Telecom
Safaricom Ltd	Safaricom Ltd	Safaricom Ltd	Safaricom Ltd
Telkom Kenya	Telkom Kenya	Telkom Kenya	Telkom Kenya
Airtel Kenya	Airtel Kenya	Airtel Kenya	Airtel Kenya
-	Wavex Ltd	Wavex Ltd	Wavex Ltd
-	-	Wayamoja	Wayamoja

Source: Communications Authority of Kenya

**Table 5.1.3: Postal Services by Constituency, 2018-2022**

Service Outlet	Number														
	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West
Post Offices**	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	1	4	1	2	4
Sub - Post Offices**	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	2.00	-	-	2.00
Huduma Centres	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
Courier Outlets	1	2	5	1	2	5	1	2	3	1	4	6	1	4	6
<b>Private Letter Boxes</b>															
Installed	100	2,350	3,200	100	2,350	3,200	100	2,350	3,200	100	2,350	3,200	100	2,350	3,200
Rented	53	2,180	2,696	53	2,325	3,143	53	2,230	2,896	56	2,250	2,996	58	2,290	3,020
Vacant	47	170	504	47	25	57	47	120	304	44	100	204	42	60	180

Source: Postal Corporation of Kenya, Laikipia County

\*Provisional

\*\* Figure revised for Laikipia West

**Table 5.1.4: Postal Articles and Services Handled by Constituency, 2018 – 2022**

Article	Number														
	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022*		
	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North	Laikipia East	Laikipia West	Laikipia North
Parcels	350	502	32	622	640	30	215	319	16	329	294	5	356	286	10
Courier	15,025	32,020	61	16,040	29,047	41	9,524	14,020	22	10,342	13,324	16	12,468	13,840	26
EMS	16,045	41,042	53	15,041	29,040	39	9,570	15,042	20	10,324	13,324	16	12,468	13,840	26
Registered Mails	10,478	16,925	103	12,430	15,250	18	8,451	10,490	23	8,462	9,568	20	7,426	8,566	34
Money orders	595	1,505	50	656	1,340	98	550	1,402	66	650	1,396	58	529	1,437	62
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42,493</b>	<b>91,994</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>44,789</b>	<b>75,317</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>28,310</b>	<b>41,273</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>30,107</b>	<b>37,906</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>33,247</b>	<b>37,969</b>	<b>158</b>

Source: Postal Corporation of Kenya, Laikipia County

\* Provisional

**Table 5.1.5: Media and Courier Operators, 2018-2022**

Description	Number				
	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022*
FM Radio Broadcasters	1	3	3	3	3
International Courier Operators	2	2	2	2	2
National Courier Operators	5	7	7	7	8

Source: Communications Authority of Kenya, Laikipia County

\* Provisional



# Appendix

## Appendix 1.1: Kenya's 47 Counties

Code	Country/ County	Population 2019	Area (Km <sup>2</sup> )	Population Density (No. per Sq. Km)	Country/ County Headquarters
	<b>Kenya</b>	<b>47,564,296</b>	<b>580,876.5</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>Nairobi</b>
1	Mombasa .....	1,208,333	219.9	5,495	Mombasa
2	Kwale .....	866,820	8,267.1	105	Kwale
3	Kilifi .....	1,453,787	12,539.7	116	Kilifi
4	Tana River .....	315,943	37,950.5	8	Hola
5	Lamu .....	143,920	6,253.3	23	Lamu
6	Taita Taveta .....	340,671	17,152.0	20	Wundanyi
7	Garissa .....	841,353	44,736.0	19	Garissa
8	Wajir .....	781,263	56,773.1	14	Wajir
9	Mandera .....	867,457	25,939.8	33	Mandera
10	Marsabit .....	459,785	70,944.1	6	Marsabit
11	Isiolo .....	268,002	25,350.6	11	Isiolo
12	Meru .....	1,545,714	7,006.3	221	Meru
13	Tharaka Nithi .....	393,177	2,564.4	153	Kathwana
14	Embu .....	608,599	2,820.7	216	Embu
15	Kitui .....	1,136,187	30,429.5	37	Kitui
16	Machakos .....	1,421,932	6,042.7	235	Machakos
17	Makueni .....	987,653	8,169.8	121	Wote
18	Nyandarua .....	638,289	3,285.7	194	Oi Kalou
19	Nyeri .....	759,164	3,325.0	228	Nyeri
20	Kirinyaga .....	610,411	1,478.3	413	Kerugoya
21	Murang'a .....	1,056,640	2,524.2	419	Murang'a
22	Kiambu .....	2,417,735	2,538.6	952	Kiambu
23	Turkana .....	926,976	68,232.9	14	Lodwar
24	West Pokot .....	621,241	9,123.2	68	Kapenguria
25	Samburu .....	310,327	21,065.1	15	Maralal
26	Trans Nzoia .....	990,341	2,495.2	397	Kitale
27	Uasin Gishu .....	1,163,186	3,392.2	343	Eldoret
28	Elgeyo Marakwet .....	454,480	3,032.0	150	Iten
29	Nandi .....	885,711	2,855.8	310	Kapsabet
30	Baringo .....	666,763	10,976.4	61	Kabarnet
<b>31</b>	<b>Laikipia .....</b>	<b>518,560</b>	<b>9,532.2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>Nanyuki</b>
32	Nakuru .....	2,162,202	7,462.4	290	Nakuru
33	Narok .....	1,157,873	17,950.3	65	Narok
34	Kajiado .....	1,117,840	21,871.1	51	Kajiado
35	Kericho .....	901,777	2,436.1	370	Kericho
36	Bomet .....	875,689	2,530.9	346	Bomet
37	Kakamega .....	1,867,579	3,020.0	618	Kakamega
38	Vihiga .....	590,013	563.8	1,046	Mbale
39	Bungoma .....	1,670,570	3,023.9	552	Bungoma
40	Busia .....	893,681	1,696.3	527	Busia
41	Siaya .....	993,183	2,529.8	393	Siaya
42	Kisumu .....	1,155,574	2,085.4	554	Kisumu
43	Homa Bay .....	1,131,950	3,152.5	359	Homa Bay
44	Migori .....	1,116,436	2,613.5	427	Migori
45	Kisii .....	1,266,860	1,323.0	958	Kisii
46	Nyamira .....	605,576	897.3	675	Nyarirra
47	Nairobi City .....	4,397,073	703.9	6,247	Nairobi

Source: Kenya National Bureau of Statistics





**LAIKIPIA  
COUNTY  
STATISTICAL  
ABSTRACT  
2023**



**Executive Office of the Governor  
County Government of Laikipia  
County House, 10 Mt. Kenya Road  
P.O BOX 1271 - 10400 Nanyuki, Kenya  
Tel: +254 740 -031-031  
Email: [infor@laikipia.go.ke](mailto:infor@laikipia.go.ke)  
Website: [www.laikipia.go.ke](http://www.laikipia.go.ke)**